REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1922—1923

BANGALORE

PRINTED AT THE MYSORE RESIDENCY PRESS

1924.

PRICE 2 Rs.

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

In India.

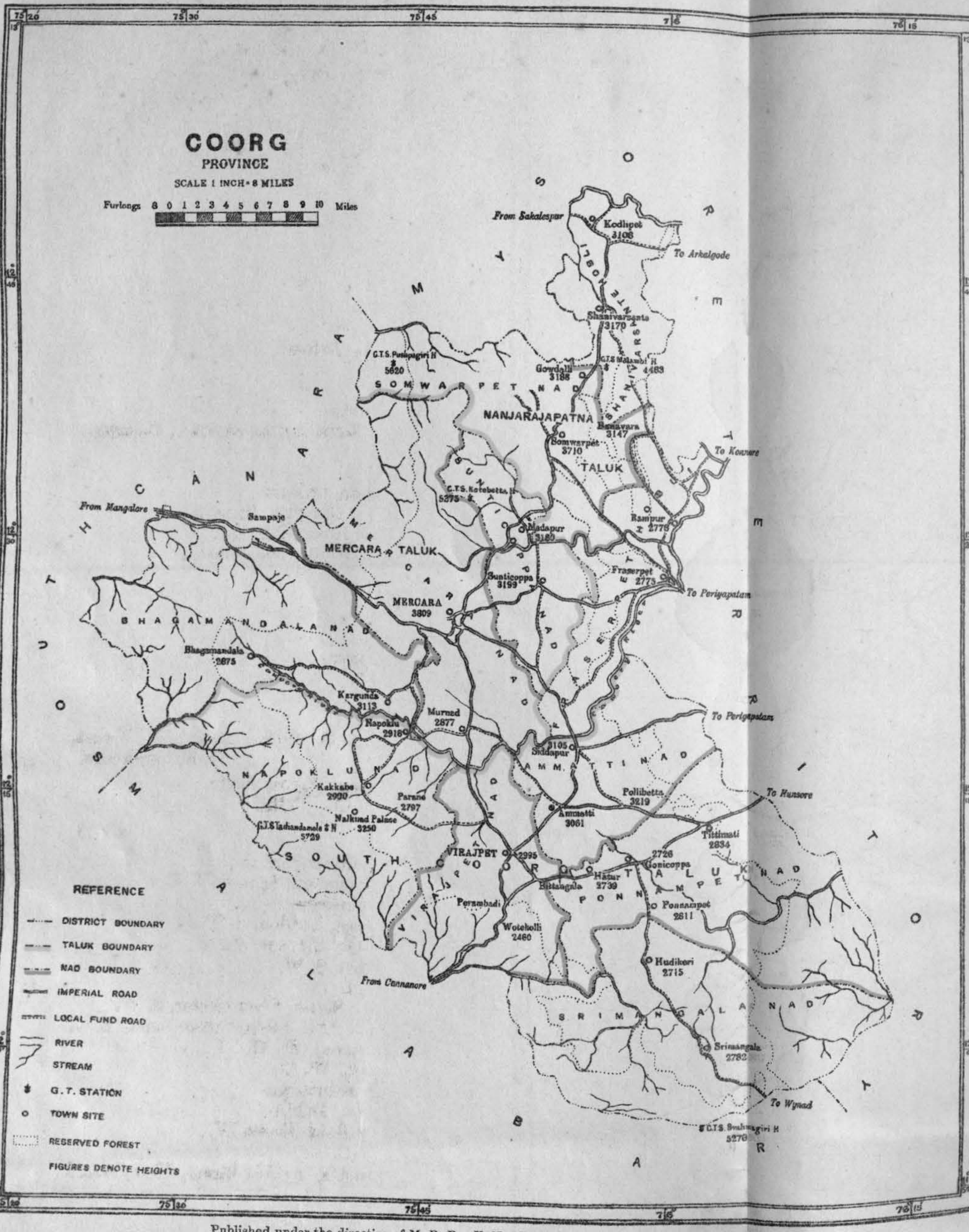
Combridge & Co., Bombay.
Gopal Narayen & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Ramchandra Govind & Son, Bombay.
Ramnath Sunder, Bombay.
Thacker & Co., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
The New Kitabkhana, Poona.
Combridge & Co., Madras.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyar & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
The Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
Rai Saib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Lahore.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
The Association Press, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co., Limited, Calcutta.
Calcutta School Book & Useful Literature Society, Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
M. C. Sircar & Sons, 75 Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Weldon Library, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta
A. H. Wheeler & Co. of Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Allahabad.
B. Banerjee & Co., Bengal.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Babu S. C. Talukdar, Cooch Behar.
The Manager, the "Hitavada", Nagpur.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
Munshi Seeta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhi, Cawnpore.
The Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, Delhi.
The Oxford Book and Stationery Co., Delhi.

In England.

B. H. Blackwell, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.
Deighton Bell & Co., Limited, Cambridge.
East & West Limited, 3, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.
T. Fisher Unwin, Limited, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.
Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.
Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.
P. S. King & Son, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C. and 39, New Oxford Street, London. W. C.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsonby Ltd., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.
B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.
W. Thacker & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.
Wheldon and Wesley Ltd., 2, 3, and 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.

On the Continent.

[illegible]arrassowitz, Leipzig.
[illegible]nder and Sohn, Berlin.
[illegible]oux, 28 [illegible]aparte, Paris.



Published under the direction of M. R. Ry. K. N. SUBBARAYA Avl.
Deputy director, Land Records and Agriculture.

Reg. No. 590
Copies 300

Helio-Zinco., Survey Office, Madras.
1923.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

ERRATA.

PART II.

Page 9,	paragraph	67,	line 5,	*substitute*	"Rs. 28,451" *for* "Rs. 28,372".	
" 12,	"	101,	" 2,	"	" " 1,62,657" *for* " " 1,61,732".	
" "	"	"	" 3,	"	" " 1,32,791" *for* " " 1,30,538".	
" "	"	"	" 4,	"	" " 8,38,114" *for* " " 9,23,781".	
" "	"	"	" 6,	"	" " 24,319" *for* " " 24,233".	
" 13,	"	106,	" 3,	"	" " 5,610" *for* " " 5,249".	
" "	"	"	" 4,	"	" " 6,462" *for* " " 6,344".	
" "	"	"	" "	"	" " 6,542" *for* " " 6,379".	
" "	"	107,	" 7,	"	" " 13,644" *for* " " 13,491".	
" "	"	109,	" 1,	"	" " 9,42,653" *for* " "9,46,858".	
" "	"	109,	" 2,	"	" " 5,85,758" *for* " "5,83,294".	
" 17,	"	159,	" 1,	"	" " 9,42,653" *for* " "9,46,238".	
" 5,	"	32,	" 3,	"	'appeals were rejected' *for* 'sentences were upheld'.	

PART III.

Statement 41, against B, in column C of column 4, *substitute* "36" *for* "30".

" 83, column 3, *substitute* "2—5—0" *for* "2—0—0".

" 127, sub-column, February in column 3, *substitute* "1·92" *for* "192".

" 146, column 59, "total treated" *substitute* "98" *for* "99".

" 168, column 22, Grand total for females, *substitute* "21,423" *for* "21, 463".

" 139, column 5, delete 0·01.

R. P. B.—3-1924—220.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

NOTE.—Maximum limit fixed for Parts I and II is 40 pages.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

POLITICAL.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

III.—PROTECTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

NOTE.—Maximum limit fixed for Parts I and II is 40 pages.

PART III.

STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

III.—PROTECTION.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

PART I.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

1. *General and Political.*—On the whole the year under report, so far as politics was concerned, was one of expectation. As was noted in the general summary of the previous year's report, proposals were formulated to constitute a Legislative Council in the province. These proposals were submitted for sanction: but for various causes did not obtain approval during the year. This unavoidable delay caused a certain amount of heart-burning and a recrudescence was noted of the proposal to amalgamate Coorg with Madras. This proposal emanated mainly from a comparatively small clique in the Landholders' Association and did not voice the general feeling of the country.

On the whole the agricultural position during the year was distinctly good. The rice crop was excellent and good prices were obtained. Coffee also yielded a good harvest and prices were high. The only crop which suffered to any extent was cardamoms which were severely affected by a caterpillar. Prices, however, were higher than they had been for nearly 10 years.

The health of the province was only fair, but there were no severe epidemics.

Coorg like the rest of India found the necessity for severe retrenchment in its expenditure on the services and an officer of high standing was specially deputed from Madras to inquire into the expenditure in the province. He thoroughly over-hauled every department and as a result of his recommendations, the expenditure on the services in Coorg will eventually be decreased by over a lakh and a half of rupees per annum. Many economies were effected and one more taluk was abolished. The number of clerks was cut down and considerable reductions were made in the Police force. These retrenchments naturally gave rise to a certain amount of dissatisfaction, since service under the Government had long been looked upon as a source of income for very many families in the province. The feeling of dissatisfaction, however, seems to be gradually lessening.

2. *Civil and Criminal Justice.*—There is little to relate in regard to the administration of justice. Recourse to the civil courts is steadily increasing and there was a considerable rise in the value of the suits instituted during the year. The Workmen's Breach of Contract Act will cease in the course of a few years; but there is a general desire in the province for the substitution of some Act on similar lines. Coorg depends mainly on labour from outside and until the classes from which recruitment is effected show more respect for a contract some form of summary remedy against defaulters will be necessary.

The police, as usual, continued to be efficient, although the percentage of successful cases declined considerably during the year. It will be interesting to see how far the curtailment of the force is responsible for this decline.

3. *Local Self-Government.*—The main question which agitated the District Board was that of raising the cess to the full amount allowable by the law. Just after the close of the year, the Board decided to raise it to the maximum. The decision was not very well received; but it was obviously necessary if an adequate salary was to be given to the large majority of poorly-paid teachers in the Local Fund schools. The increase in the cess was ear-marked for this purpose.

4. *Forests.*—The revenue from forests exceeded all previous records. A larger quantity of sandalwood was sold at very remunerative prices. The tramway in the Western Ghats was also completed. Unfortunately the negotiations for the disposal of the timber from these forests were not completed: but there is every hope that this tramway will form a remunerative source of revenue. The price of timber generally fell very greatly and considerable difficulty was experienced in disposing of timbers from the deciduous forests. The market was dull throughout the year and has shown little signs of improvement since.

5. *Public Instruction.*—There is little to record under education. The number of pupils was not so great as in the previous year and the results of the S.S.L.C. examination were not so successful. Owing to lack of funds, the Wesleyan Mission had to close three of their schools and the Municipalities two.

6. *Co-operation.*—The co-operative movement in Coorg steadily gained in strength. The number of members of societies increased largely and the receipts were considerably more than in the previous year. The Central Bank which had been started in the previous year has been a success. No less than 91 of the credit societies became affiliated to it and there is every prospect that this bank will be of the greatest assistance to co-operation.

7. *Administration.*—The Hon'ble Mr. W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E., was in charge of the province throughout the year as Chief Commissioner. He visited the province and made a prolonged stay during the course of which he inspected most places of importance. He also presided at a Co-operative conference at which most of the important matters relating to co-operation were fully discussed. Mr. C. A. Souter, I.C.S., held the post of Commissioner throughout the year and Rao Sahib K. Chengappa, the Assistant Commissioner, officiated as District Magistrate during that period.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed in the Administration Report for the year 1921–22 under the following headings :— Standing information and geographical statistics.

	PAGE.
Physical features of the country ...	1
Area	3
Climate	3
Chief staples	4
Historical summary	5
Form of administration	6
Character of land tenures	8
System of survey and settlements ...	9
Civil divisions of the British territory ...	11
Details of the last census	11
Tribes and languages	12

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report. Changes in the administration

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining and the relations therewith were satisfactory. Relations with Native States.

4. The public health during the year was not so good as in the last year, the number of deaths registered being 989 more. Fever claimed the greatest number of victims. Plague broke out in Fraserpet hobli but the epidemic was satisfactorily dealt with and the mortality was very low. The season on the whole was favourable for wet and dry crops. The outturn of rice and ragi was good and the ryots were greatly benefited by the high prices prevailing in the neighbouring provinces. The coffee crop was better than in the previous year and good prices were realised. The cardamom crop suffered severely from the ravages of caterpillars, which appeared on many of the estates, but the prices realised were the highest on record for the last eight years. Prices continued to rule high for food stuffs and the other necessary commodities of life. Those with fixed incomes were hit by the high prices of necessaries. Cattle mortality was heavier than in the last year but there were no severe attacks of contagious disease. Condition of the people.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1922–23.)

Realization of the revenue.

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The *demand* for the year was Rs. 3,74,189 as compared with Rs. 3,80,435 for the previous year. The decrease of Rs. 6,246 is due to the reduction of assessment on abandoned estates, etc. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 1,28,950 at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 5,03,139. Of this sum, Rs. 3,89,544 were collected and Rs. 4,117 remitted leaving a balance of Rs. 1,09,478. This amount however includes Rs. 63,780 due from coffee planters who are allowed to defer payment until 31st May and Rs. 418 Vaisakha demand due in September and Rs. 3,073 suspended till next year. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 42,207.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignments of land revenue.*—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,08,921 or Rs. 228 less than that of the previous year. The decrease is due partly to the sale of jama and jodi lands for arrears of revenue and partly to the conversion of gowdumbli lands into sagu tenure.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is shown in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year:—

Years.	Sagu.		Jama.		Jodi.		Umbli.		Jaghir.	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1921-22	49,676	19,763	40,154	186	3,506	1,065	7,627	33	3,747	875
1922-23	49,513	19,709	40,134	186	3,488	1,001	7,627	33	3,702	875

Continued.

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Tea.	Total.
1921-22	96,431	4,577	237	62,584	3,123	344	1,015	1,075	296,018
1922-23	96,128	4,237	237	62,584	3,461	344	1,015	1,075	295,349

The decrease under sagu wet and dry, jama wet, jodi wet and dry and jaghir wet is due to redemption of lands and conversion of jaghir lands into sagu during the year. The decrease in the area under coffee, orange, is due to relinquishments and the increase under rubber to expansion of cultivation.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population.*—This is a quinquennial return prepared in the year under report. The total land revenue excluding cesses was Rs. 3,89,782 giving an incidence of Rs. 2-6-1 per head of population. The incidence per acre of land revenue on the area fully assessed was Rs. 2-7-3.

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property.*—Of the 87 transfers of unprivileged lands, 36 cases refer to sales by revenue courts for the recovery of the arrears of assessment, 32 cases refer to resumption to Government owing to resignations for want of bidders at sales and the remaining 19 cases to sales by order of civil courts. The number of privileged holdings brought to sale for arrears of revenue was 17. In no case land was sold for the recovery of loans advanced under the Co-operative Societies Act.

Agricultural advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts.*—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both Acts, aggregated Rs. 18,070 as against Rs. 11,890 in the preceding year. This together with the outstanding balance of Rs. 90,298 at the beginning of the year, brought the gross total for recovery

to Rs. 1,08,368. The realizations amounted to Rs. 29,939 leaving a balance of Rs. 78,429 made up of Rs. 239 which became due but were not realized before the close of the year and Rs. 78,190 not payable during the year. In 9 cases lands were attached and sold for arrears due by the recipients. The net result from these loan operations was an income of Rs. 2,649 as compared with Rs. 4,621 in 1921–22 and Rs. 2,260 in 1920–21.

11. The sum advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, was Rs. 7,590 distributed among 82 ryots in sums ranging from Rs. 30 to Rs. 300. The amount falling due for recovery during the year including arrears was Rs. 22,389 and the percentage of collection was 94·00 against 89·00 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act to ryots amounted to Rs. 10,480. The number of ryots who were given loans was 179 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 30 to Rs. 120. The percentage of realizations was 100·00 against 99·00 in the previous year.

Surveys, settlements and land records.

13. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement*.—The progress made by the Land Records Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date. Twenty-six village maps were republished during the year. Twenty-five crop experiments were conducted.

14. No survey school was opened during the year at Fraserpet for want of candidates.

Waste lands.

15. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 44·76 acres. Excluding the value of tree growth, the amount realized was Rs. 293 giving an average per acre of Rs. 6–8–9 as compared with an average of Rs. 23–5–2 in the previous year.

Wards' estates.

16. The number of minors under the official guardian increased from 11 to 12 during the year under report. The arrangements made for the management of their landed properties and for the recoveries of the debts due to them were satisfactory.

Revenue and rent-paying classes.

17. There are no zamindaris in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are ryotwari, though there are one or two separate villages held as jaghirs. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 supra of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a separate description of which will be found in paragraphs 33-40 in the Administration report for the year 1921-22. Owing to the fact that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure, it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 supra to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 82.

III.—PROTECTION.

Standing information.

18. The standing information which should be incorporated in this chapter is printed at page 15 of the Administration Report for the year 1921–22 under the heading "Legislating Authority".

Course of legislation. (1922–23.)

19. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting Coorg.*—No Act of the Governor-General in Council was extended to Coorg under the Scheduled Districts Act during the year. But the Madras Stamp (Amendment) Act, 1922 (VI of 1922), and the Madras Court Fees (Amendment) Act, 1922 (V of 1922), were extended to Coorg under the Scheduled Districts Act during the year. Regulation No. II of 1923, further to amend the Coorg Courts' Regulation, 1901, received the assent of the Governor-General in Council on the 10th February 1923.

Police. (1922.)

20. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime.*—There was a slight increase in the total number of true cases of cognizable crime under the Indian Penal Code excluding nuisances (344 against 338). The number of cases reported during the year fell from 425 to 292. The total number of serious offences reported against person and property was 101 against 122. The percentage of convictions obtained in true cognizable cases investigated by the police was 64·75 as against 74·32 in the previous year.

21. Four cases of murder including two pending from the previous year were investigated during the year. In one of these, the accused was discharged, in two, the offenders committed suicide and the remaining one was pending at the end of the year. A case of culpable homicide was also pending at the end of the year.

22. Twenty-seven suicides and 30 accidental deaths were reported as compared with 24 and 43 respectively.

23. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered.*—The value of property lost during the year rose from Rs. 10,025 to Rs. 13,370, while the percentage recovered was 59·05 as against 40·94.

24. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost.*—In consequence of the retrenchment scheme, the strength of the permanent force was reduced by 28 members, comprising 1 Inspector, 3 Sub-Inspectors and 24 constables. The total expenditure was Rs. 99,371 as against Rs. 1,06,251 in the previous year.

25. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 229 as against 250 in 1921. The Tavunad and Fraserpet stations were converted into out-posts and the out-posts at Tittimatti, Ammatti, Gonikoppal and Gaddige, were abolished. Recruitment during the year was fairly satisfactory, but there were seventeen resignations. The number of deaths in the year was 4 against 2, while the number of admissions into hospitals was larger than in the previous year. The number of dismissals was 6 against 7 in the previous year, while the number of other departmental punishments rose from 89 to 112. The number of policemen literate in Canarese was 210 against 228 in 1921. The number of Coorg policemen was 134 against 138 in the previous year.

26. Rao Sahib P. Devayya was in charge of the department throughout the year.

Criminal Justice. (1922.)

27. Statements Nos. 22-23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*—Rao Sahib K. Chengappa, B.A., held the office of the District Magistrate throughout the year.

The Kiggatnad Taluk was abolished and the incumbent holding the post of the Subedar Magistrate was put in charge of the newly constituted South Coorg taluk. The Revenue Parpattigar at the headquarters of the abolished taluk was invested with the powers of a third-class magistrate and one of the incumbents holding the post of taluk magistrate was absorbed elsewhere. As it was found that the South Coorg Subedar, who has a heavy revenue charge could not do much criminal work, he was divested of criminal jurisdiction and the jurisdiction of the Virajpet Munsiff Magistrate was extended to the whole of South Coorg.

The Bench of Magistrates at Mercara was invested with second-class powers and a similar Bench of Magistrates with third-class powers was constituted at Virajpet on the 15th December 1922. There were no other changes in the personnel of the subordinate magistracy.

28. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (3,333) was 1,358 less than in the previous year, and the number of offences reported (4,837) decreased by 177. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act (XIII of 1859), as subsequently amended, 3,119 cases were instituted as compared with 3,240 cases in 1921. The total number of cases brought to trial under this Act, including those pending from last year (93) was 1,765. Omitting cases of this class, the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,235 persons and the conviction 868. The percentage of convictions was thus 37·62 as compared with 45·15 and 42·90 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, of which a large number were compounded under section 345 of the Criminal Procedure Code, the percentage of persons convicted comes to 63·09 against 73·82 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 36, those against the person 348 and those against property 277, while there were 154 other offences under the Indian Penal Code and 2,518 breaches of special and local laws. Cases under the Police Act and District Fund Regulation were 296 and 233 against 435 and 202, respectively in the preceding year. There were no cases of opium smuggling nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act during the year.

29. Statement No. 25—*Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code.*—There were fifteen cases brought to trial against fourteen in the previous year.

30. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 15 days in the District Magistrate's Court, 14 days in the first-class Magistrate's Court, 5 days in the subordinate courts and 18 days in the Sessions Court.

31. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by various courts.*—The amount of fines imposed and of compensation awarded was Rs. 5,428 and Rs. 492 respectively as compared with Rs. 6,573 and Rs. 600 in the previous year.

32. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—The Judicial Commissioner received six appeals against convictions: in two cases the sentences were reduced: in three cases the sentences were upheld and in one case the appellant died: four appeals were dealt with by the Sessions Judge: in one case the conviction was reversed and in three cases the sentences were upheld. Thirty-five appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate: the sentences were reduced in three cases and convictions reversed in seven cases. There were 26 applications for revision as compared with 21 in the previous year.

33. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

34. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

---

35. Statements Nos. 35 to 62—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1922.* Prisons. (1922).

36. The Mercara Jail was ordered to be treated as a District Jail although convicts sentenced to over six months were transferred to the Cannanore Central Jail.

37. The accommodation available in the Mercara Jail was the same as in 1921. There was no overcrowding in any of the wards of the jail during the year.

38. The number of Taluk sub-jails was the same as in 1921. The total number of admissions to sub-jails during the year under report was 311 against 446 in the previous year.

39. Six convicts were confined in the sub-jails against 7 in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 129 days, the average being 10·50 days.

40. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*— On the 1st January 1922, there remained in the jails 51 prisoners of all classes; 544 were admitted during the year and 561 discharged from all causes, leaving 34 in confinement at the close of the year. The daily average population fell from 60·23 to 39·97 during the year under review. The number of under-trial prisoners who remained in custody at the beginning of the year was 17; 438 were received during the year and 438 were discharged from all causes, leaving 17 in confinement at the end of the year. The daily average number was 14·93 as compared with 18·45 in 1921.

41. At the commencement of the year, the convict population stood at 33 males and 1 female; 98 males and 2 females were imprisoned during the year. Of those discharged during the year, 112 were released on expiry of sentence, and 1 under the remission rules. Two were transferred to the Cannanore Central Jail and two died. Seventeen males remained in confinement at the end of the year.

Mercara sub-jail.

42. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of jail offences committed by convicts declined from 34 to 26. Two convicts who escaped in previous years remained at large. Corporal punishment was not inflicted during the year. There were 12 habitual offenders. They formed 13·04 per cent of the convict population. During the year one convict was released under the remission rules. The largest remission of 16 days was earned by a convict sentenced to six months rigorous imprisonment.

43. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale. The result was satisfactory. The quality of the food is good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was three annas and one pie against two annas and eight pies in the previous year. The increase is due to high prices of food stuffs.

44. Statements Nos. 54 to 56—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was much better than in the previous year; the daily average number of sick being 1·64 as against 1·69 in 1921. There were two deaths among the convicts.

45. Statement No. 58—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 7,376 against Rs. 9,946 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the fall in the jail population. The total cost per head of average strength rose from Rs. 207 to Rs. 237. The increase is due to the biennial supply of clothing to warders.

46. Statement No. 60—*Employment of convicts.*—As no indoor labour was carried on in the jail, convicts were hired by the Public Works Department, other departments and private individuals.

47. Statement No. 61—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail labour were Rs. 1,369 against Rs. 1,947 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the low population. The expenditure on materials was Rs. 14 as against Rs. 403 in the previous year and the net profit to Government was Rs. 1,293 against Rs. 1,544. Taking the profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 6,083 as against Rs. 8,402 in the previous year and the average cost per prisoner was Rs. 183 against Rs. 169.

A sum of Rs. 2,655 was incurred on account of 32 convicts undergoing sentence at the Cannanore Central Jail. A further sum of Rs. 69 was also paid towards escorting 5 prisoners to the Cannanore Central Jail.

48. Statement No. 62—*Result of the employment of convicts on manufactures and extra-mural labour.*—As long term convicts are transferred to the Cannanore Central Jail no manufacture was undertaken during the year. The only source of income is the extra-mural labour. The gross profits amounted to Rs. 1,304 and the average profit per head sentenced to labour was Rs. 140·36.

49. Mr. G. L. Narayan Rao, B.A., B.L., Munsiff, Mercara, was in charge of the Mercara Jail throughout the year.

---

50. There was no change either in the number of civil courts (five) or in their jurisdiction. Civil Justice. (1922.)

51. Statement No. 63—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—Two thousand nine hundred and seventy-nine suits were filed in the year against 2,688 in the previous year.

52. Statement No. 64—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—There was an increase in the value of suits which was Rs. 3,24,702 against Rs. 2,68,405 or 2·09 per cent more than in the previous year and the average value (Rs. 109) was 9 rupees higher.

53. Statement No. 65—*Result of the disposal of original suits.*—Two thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven suits were decided against 2,831 in the previous year and the arrears rose from 378 to 560 in the year under report. The number of suits decreed without contest was 2,097 against 2,103. Six out of 18 applications for review were granted and 12 were rejected. Four applications to sue *in formâ pauperis* were received, of which two were granted and two rejected.

54. One thousand nine hundred and thirteen witnesses were examined against 1,941 in the previous year.

55. Statement No. 66—*Result of the disposal of the miscellaneous cases.*—Four hundred and seventy-five miscellaneous applications including 50 pending from the previous year were for disposal. Four hundred of these cases including 16 cases under the Guardians and Wards Act, VIII of 1890, and four for probate and letters of administration were disposed of.

56. Statements Nos. 67 and 68—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—Of the 59 regular appeals for disposal including 22 pending from the previous year against 58 in 1921, lower courts' orders were confirmed in 30 cases, three cases were remanded for retrial, the orders in three cases were reversed and in four cases the orders of the lower Courts were modified, leaving eighteen pending at the close of the year.

Ten cases out of twenty-three including eleven pending from the previous year were decided by the Judicial Commissioner. Orders of the lower courts were upheld in eight cases, one was reversed and one was remanded leaving thirteen pending at the close of the year.

There were nineteen miscellaneous appeals against fifteen in the previous year. Orders of the lower Courts were confirmed in twelve cases, one was modified and one reversed leaving five pending at the close of the year.

One miscellaneous appeal pending from the previous year was for disposal in the Judicial Commissioner's Court during the year under report. The order of the lower Court has been confirmed in this appeal.

57. Statement No. 69—*Particulars of the execution proceedings.*—Five thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven applications for execution which included 1,133 of 1921, were for disposal during the year; of these, 1,597 were pending at the close of the year. No recovery was effected in 3,375 cases.

58. Statement No. 70—*Result of insolvency applications.*—Forty-nine applications including thirteen pending at the close of the previous year were for disposal. Thirty-four of these were rejected, six were granted appointing receivers in all the cases and nine were pending at the close of the year. Eighteen thousand six hundred and fourteen processes were issued in the year, the fees recovered therefor being Rs. 10,494.

59. The quarterly and annual returns were scrutinized by the District Judge who also inspected all the subordinate courts.

60. There were eleven first-grade and seven second-grade pleaders practising in the province in the year under report.

Registration. (1922.)

61. Statements Nos. 71 to 74—*Working of the Registration Department.*—The total number of documents registered rose from 2,599 to 2,787. Documents affecting immovable property formed, as usual, the bulk of the transactions. There was also an increase of Rs. 1,69,849 in the value of the property concerned. The net surplus realized on the working of the department was Rs. 3,321, the average surplus for the last ten years being Rs. 1,507.

The number of documents pending delivery at the close of the year was 57 against 68 in the previous year and the average time taken to register each document was 16 hours. Registration was refused in five cases and no appeal was preferred against the orders of refusal.

62. There were four whole time sub-registry offices at the beginning of the year but two of these were subsequently abolished and two ex-officio sub-registrars and three ex-officio joint sub-registrars were appointed. The joint ex-officio sub-registrars forward documents they admit for registration to the office of the ex-officio sub-registrars to be copied and registered; such documents are then returned to the parties through the officer who received them. This procedure has been adopted to obviate long journeys by parties desiring to register documents.

63. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General of Registration.

District Board. (1922-23.)

64. Statement No. 75—*Constitution of the District Board.*—No union committees, village panchayats or other village committees were formed during the year. There was no change in the personnel of the Board.

65. Statement No. 76—*Income of the District Board.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 1,09,164, while the total expenditure was Rs. 1,10,265.

66. Statement No. 77—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The number of schools maintained by the Board rose by 3, to 84 with 4,920 pupils in attendance against 5,075 in the previous year. The decrease is mainly due to the fact that the children were withdrawn from school earlier than usual. The number of schools teaching English remained the same as in the previous year (31), the number learning the language was 832 as against 885. Two thousand and fifty-seven boys and 842 girls of Coorg race received instruction as against 1,979 boys and 785 girls in the previous year. The number of day and night schools

for panchamas remained the same, viz., 9 as in 1921–22. The number of pupils under instruction was 265 as against 272 in the previous year. The percentage of children unprotected from small-pox was 1·60 as against 1·11 per cent in the previous year. Medical inspection was conducted as in the preceding year in some of the schools. The total outlay on education was Rs. 45,838 as against Rs. 36,819 in the previous year towards which, school fees contributed Rs. 2,818 and Imperial Funds Rs. 10,547. The increase is mainly due to the re-organisation of establishment. The percentage of expenditure on education charged against the direct income of the Board was 38·23. The number of free institutions was 37 as against 36 in the previous year.

67. There was no change in the number of Local Fund dispensaries (7). The total number of out-patients was 83,441 as against 82,451 during the previous year. Three hundred and one in-patients were treated at Somwarpet and 42 at Gonikoppal. The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation was Rs. 28,372 against Rs. 21,535 in the previous year. The Sanitary Inspector was, as usual, engaged in inspecting the municipalities and pettas.

68. The net revenue from tolls on roads and market fees amounted to Rs. 16,338 and Rs. 4,568 respectively.

69. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 24,310 and the expenditure Rs. 24,023. As usual, the bulk of the grant was devoted to communications.

Mercara Municipality.

70. Statements Nos. 78 to 80—*Constitution, income and expenditure of the municipalities.* The constitution of the committee during the year was slightly altered, there being an increase of two non-official members in the committee. Rai Bahadur K. Kuttayya continued to be the President and Mr. R. S. Sanjiva Rao, B.A., B.L., held the Vice-Presidentship during the year. The committee held 17 meetings and the average attendance of the official and non-official members was respectively 1·30 out of 4 and 7·29 out of 12. Municipal. (1922-23.)

71. The actual receipts including the opening balance of Rs. 7,354, amounted to Rs. 28,231 and the expenditure to Rs. 20,393, thus leaving a balance of Rs. 7,838. The average incidence of municipal taxation per head of the population rose from Rs. 2–3–4 to Rs. 2–5–8.

72. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 4,159 under education, Rs. 3,937 under conservancy, Rs. 3,125 under medical, Rs. 1,186 under communications and Rs. 809 under water supply.

Virajpet Municipality.

73. Except the appointment of Mr. Kuppandra Muddayya as Vice-President in November 1922 there were no changes in the composition of the committee during the year. The average attendance at ten meetings held during the year was 2·40 in the case of ex-officio and 6·00 in the case of non-official members.

74. Including an opening balance of Rs. 3,956, the gross receipts amounted to Rs. 14,578. The expenditure was Rs. 10,529, leaving a balance of Rs. 4,049 of which Rs. 1,100 represents the amount deposited in Government promissory notes.

75. During the year under report tolls were levied on all carts entering the municipality laden with articles for sale with the result that the income was enhanced by Rs. 1,169.

76. The average incidence of Municipal taxation per head of the population rose from Rs. 1–13–4 to Rs. 2–4–4.

Notified Areas.

77. The average attendance of members at the seven meetings held by the Fraserpet committee was 7·00, the total strength being ten. The income of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 808 amounted to Rs. 3,072 and the expenditure to Rs. 2,402, the closing balance being Rs. 670. Rs. 1,098 were spent under conservancy, Rs. 383 under lighting and Rs. 347 under roads.

78. The Somwarpet committee held seven meetings at which the average attendance of members (11) was 6·00. The gross receipts of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 7,169, was Rs. 11,485 and the expenditure Rs. 4,044 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 7,441. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 1,679 under conservancy, Rs. 714 under roads and Rs. 577 under lighting.

79. At the four meetings held by the Kodlipet committee, the average attendance of the members was 6·5, the total strength being nine. Including the opening balance of Rs. 1,333, the receipts amounted to Rs. 2,785 and the expenditure to Rs. 1,882. The balance at the close of the year was Rs. 903 Rs. 1,001 under conservancy and Rs. 178 under pounds were spent during the year.

(Military.) (1922-23.)

80. *Auxiliary Force (India).*—As the composition of the Corps was found unsuitable on account of the scattered nature of the Unit, it was reorganized during the year under report and sanction was granted for 6 light motor patrols with 32 cars. The Unit was divided into two Groups (Coorg and Mysore) and each Group was subdivided into 3 sections. Mercara is the Headquarters of the Corps and Coorg Group, and Chickmagalur is the Headquarters of the Mysore Group. The enrolment of members was very satisfactory. The strength at the end of the year was 104, all ranks.

81. A Camp of Exercise was held at Mercara between the 10th and 16th of April 1922 for both the Groups and members were trained in rifle shooting, Lewis gun and formations of sections into light motor patrols. Small tactical schemes were also carried out. A Camp of Exercise was held exclusively for the Mysore Group at Saklespur during the last week of March 1923.

82 To complete the sanctioned establishment of the Unit four Lewis guns and other stores were indented for and Bangalore Brigade Area issued Emergency Arms for use in cases of emergency.

83. *Indian Territorial Force.*—The Military authorities having decided on the formation of a Territorial Battalion in Coorg, recruiting operations were commenced in October 1922 and by the end of January 1923 over six hundred recruits were enrolled. About 150 more recruits are needed to complete the Battalion and there will be no difficulty in securing that number before the next training commences. The training of the officers and non-commissioned officers was begun on the 26th March 1923 and the men were called up on the 17th April. The training lasted till the 20th May. Major-General Ponsonby inspected the Battalion on the 1st May and expressed satisfaction at the progress made. Major C. G. M. Plumer, O.B.E., the Administrative Commandant, was in charge of the operations.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1922–23.)

Character of the seasons.

84. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate.*—The season on the whole was favourable to wet and dry crops. The paddy crop was distinctly good. On high-lying lands in many cases the crop was bumper and in low-lying lands was up to the normal. Prices also for a considerable portion of the year were very good although towards the end of the year they showed a tendency to drop. The coffee crop was better than in the previous year and good prices were realized. The cardamom crop suffered severely from the ravages of caterpillars which appeared in vast numbers on many of the estates; but the prices

realised were the highest for the last eight years and to some extent compensated for the very poor crop. The ragi crop was good and the prices were fair. The total rainfall was 142·43 inches as compared with 128·78 inches in the previous year and an average of 125 inches for the last 15 years.

85. Statement No. 81—*Area under crops.*—The total area cropped during the year was 139,616 acres as compared with 140,305 acres in the previous year or a decrease of 689 acres. Including the double crop cultivation (858) acres, the area under rice was 84,602 acres giving a percentage of 83·13 to the gross wet holdings (101,768 acres) as compared with 83·68 acres in the previous year. The total area of dry holdings was 20,764 acres, the extent actually cropped being 6,760 acres, which includes 1,058 acres of second crop (dry) cultivation. The total extent held under the coffee tenure was 96,128 acres, which included (*a*) 9,356 acres of ryotwari cardamom malais, (*b*) 1,121 acres of orange gardens, (*c*) 41,325 acres of abandoned coffee land granted for coffee but not planted, and (*d*) 3,512 acres planted with rubber. The area under actual coffee cultivation was thus 40,904 acres as compared with 40,702 acres in the previous year. In addition to the area shown under (*d*) supra 3,461 acres were cultivated with rubber and 344 acres with *agave*. Area under cultivation and cropped area.

86. The area which is estimated as being actually cultivated with cardamom viz., 2,291 acres, is made up of (*a*) jama malais (385 acres), (*b*) leased malais (1,319 acres) and (*c*) coffee assessed malais (587 acres), the aggregate holdings under these heads being 8,834, 44,394 and 9,356 acres respectively (total 62,584 acres).

87. The 4,880 acres shown as "fruits and vegetables" include 4,237 acres of orange gardens, of which 1,121 acres were cultivated in the area held under coffee tenure referred to in paragraph 86 supra. The extent of pepper cultivation in the holdings other than those under coffee tenure was 1,015 acres.

88. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,565 and 1,447 acres as compared with 2,565 and 1,345 acres in the preceding year. Irrigated area.

89. Statement No. 82—*Rates of rent and produce.*—The outturn under rice was above the normal and ragi was about the average. The coffee crop was considerably better than in the previous year. Outturn per acre and total produce.

90. Statements Nos. 83, 93, 94, 95 and 96—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency.*—The price of rice for most of the year was very good although it had a tendency to drop towards the close of the year. The price of coffee was better than in the previous year. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from the information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be relied on; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency. Prices, trade and stocks.

91. Statement No. 85—*Live-stock.*—This is a quinquennial return prepared in 1919—20. Agricultural stock.

92. Statements Nos. 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92—*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—Including fourteen elephants, sixty buffaloes and ten bullocks of the Forest Department, the number of animals treated by the Veterinary Assistants on tour was 1,538, while 4,198 were attended to as in-and out-patients at the dispensaries as compared with 1,657 and 2,979 respectively in the previous year. Rinderpest was prevalent in many villages, but the mortality was comparatively small as the virulence of the disease seems to have diminished. Of the other contagious diseases, foot and mouth disease, hæmorrhagic septicæmia and anthrax claimed some attention. Inoculation against rinderpest, anthrax and hæmorrhagic septicæmia was undertaken in 99 outbreaks on 2,115 animals as compared with 1,240 animals during the previous year. In all 815 cattle are reported to have died from rinderpest and 125 from anthrax as compared with 595 and 178 in the previous year. The total number of deaths from all causes

was 11,838 as compared with 9,423 in the previous year. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 77 and Rs. 9,804 respectively. M.R.Ry. K. N. Subbaraya was in charge of the department.

93. Experiments on orange trees were made at the farm at Sidapur and it seems likely that the depredations of the borer beetle will be checked. The receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 148 and Rs. 446 respectively.

Condition of the agricultural population.

94. Statement No. 84—*Prices of labour*.—The labour market continued to be dull and it was again difficult to procure adequate labour. A considerable amount of coffee was in consequence lost as it could not be picked. The wages for skilled and unskilled labour remained the same and the prices of commodities and rate of cart hire were very high.

Forests.

95. The area of the reserved forest (332,527 acres) remained the same as in previous year.

96. 103 acres of reserve over which selection fellings had been carried out in previous years were brought under regeneration in 1922–23 by the kumri method in the Nagerhole Range. 30 acres were kumried in the Kutumpole Range, sowing *Aini* (*Artocarpus hirsuta*) and *Buruga* (*Bombax* and *Malabaricum*). 80 acres were brought newly under regeneration by the "Y" method in the Tittimatti and Nagerhole ranges at a cost of Rs. 1,271.

97. 18,334 cubic feet of different species of ghât timber were sold at Kaketodu for Rs. 9,678 and 21,864 cubic feet more were sold at Beliapatam for Rs. 11,545 from the Kutumpole Range. The total quantity of timber floated to Beliapatam subsequent to these sales was 28,248 cubic feet.

98. The usual selection and improvement fellings were continued during the year. These fellings yielded the bulk of the timber revenue from the eastern forests. Of the 74,206 cubic feet of timber carted to roadside depôts at Tittimatti, Mattigodu and Murkal, 50,339 cubic feet were sold for Rs. 41,500 leaving a balance of 23,867 cubic feet of timber consisting mostly of teak. The prices realized were disappointing owing to the glut in the market.

99. "Y" regeneration fellings in Anekad were carried out and 699 cubic feet of timber were sold.

100. One hundred and fifteen acres were sown with sandal. The area sown in previous years was resown where stocking was insufficient. In addition to these sowings, 60 acres of kumri at Pulingoth, 30 acres at Karike, 17 acres at Dubare and 16 acres at Sampaji were newly opened during the year.

101. The outlay on roads and bridges including repairs and temporary establishment was Rs. 1,61,732 as against Rs. 2,28,075 in the previous year. Of this, Rs. 1,30,558 were spent on the construction of the ghât tramway. Up to 31st March 1923 a total sum of Rs. 9,23,781 was spent on this project. The earth work on the whole of the Makut Kakkepole section was completed besides the construction of bridges and plate laying and ballasting. The expenditure on buildings including repairs was Rs. 24,233 against Rs. 29,911 in the previous year. The expenditure on miscellaneous works was Rs. 3,615. A sum of Rs. 1,177 was spent in repairing cairns and clearing boundaries of reserves.

102. The total number of cases reported was 10 against 25 in the previous year. 9 cases were compounded. A prosecution was instituted in one case which ended in the acquittal of the accused.

103. There were 4 fires covering an area of 32½ acres against 888 acres in the previous year. 9,970 acres were burnt experimentally in Tittimatti and Sanivarsante ranges in order to get rid of bamboos and lantana.

104. The prescribed areas, were, as usual open to grazing. In addition to this, about 200 acres of the Mercara East Reserve were for the first time opened for the convenience of the cattle owners in Mercara. To make this possible, fencing of young *Eucalyptus robusta* plantations had to be carried out. The revenue realized including the sale proceeds of grass amounted to Rs. 1,234 against Rs. 908 in the previous year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it.

105. The total expenditure under sowing and planting was Rs. 23,198 as against Rs. 23,954 in the previous year.

106. Dense lantana growth over 5 acres was uprooted at a cost of Rs. 35. Scattered lantana and lantana regrowths in reserves (including regeneration areas and plantations) and paisaris were uprooted over 5,249 acres at a cost of Rs. 6,344. The total expenditure on lantana work was Rs. 6,379.

107. The quantity of timber felled by departmental agency and by purchasers in reserved forests was 169,576 and 28,614 cubic feet respectively against 184,388 and 27,320 cubic feet in the previous year. 400 tons of sandalwood were sold by public auction during the year for Rs. 5,69,739 —an average of Rs. 1,424 per ton. In addition to this, a further quantity of 30 tons was sold to Messrs. V. V. & Sons, Kuppam, for Rs. 22,440. The revenue realized from cardamom male leases was Rs. 13,491 against Rs. 12,207 and that from minor forest produce was Rs. 6,789 against Rs. 4,254 in the previous year. A sum of Rs. 7,799 was recovered as value of timber on lands taken up for cultivation against Rs. 5,436 in the previous year. The total valuations made by forest officers were 58 against 35 in 1921–22.

108. Of the 22 elephants in stock at the beginning of the year, 9 were sold for Rs. 14,710 and 3 died. Four elephants were captured. Thus the total number of elephants at the close of the year was 14. The number of buffaloes at the beginning of the year was 69. There were eight casualities during the year. The strength of the buffaloes at the close of the year was thus 61. There were 10 bullocks at the close of the year. The feed and keep of live-stock amounted to Rs. 46,327.

109. The total revenue and expenditure amounted to Rs. 9,46,858 and Rs. 5,83,294 against Rs. 7,33,709 and Rs. 6,24,716 respectively in the previous year.

110. Mr. C. S. Martin, Consulting Forest Engineer to the Government of India, visited the Coorg forests in May 1922. His advice was obtained in the matter of machinery required and the organization of the Exploitation Staff.

111. In June 1922, an "Exploitation Division" was started with the Forest Engineer (Mr. J. L. Harrison) in charge of a suitable staff. From 1st February he was placed in charge of the completion of the tramway work and the accounts connected therewith. The line to Kunnoth was opened by the middle of March 1923.

112. A party of non-official and official gentlemen visited the operations in Barepole valley by invitation on the 30th September 1922 to see the nature of the operations that are in progress.

113. Mr. A. F. Minchin, Deputy Conservator of Forests, was in charge of the Direction (North) Division and Mr. K. G. Belliappa, was the Divisional Forest Officer, South Coorg, throughout the year.

114. Mr. P. W. F. Walpole, extra Asstistant Conservator of Forests, was entrusted with the work of sandal enumeration according to girth classes, and with the preparation of a "working scheme" for extraction of sandal from the sandal bearing areas in North Coorg unaffected by spike: the results which are of great importance came to hand after the close of the year under report.

115. Mr. C. M. Belliappa, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, spent the greater part of his time on a reconnaisance and preparation of stock maps with a view to preparation of a working scheme for the extraction of timber for the Eastern forests, the object in view being to propose a scheme supplementary to the current working plan to run for 10 years by which time sufficient experience will have been gained to enable a full working plan to be prepared.

116. The investigations in the matter of sandal have given a reliable foundation to base the management of sandal. So far as exploitation of timber from the Coorg Western forests are concerned, the machinery and organization has progressed satisfactorily; whilst arrangements for placing the timber on the market have not been made. There is likely to be no difficulty about securing an agency.

117. Regarding the Coorg Eastern forests progress was retarded owing to the unfavourable state of the timber market in Mysore Progress has however been made in classifying the several qualities of forest on the maps and in working out of the timber yield to be expected from each quality separately. It will be easy to start exploitation on a large scale when the state of the market warrants it.

Mines and quarries.

118. There are neither Act mines nor non-Act mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

119. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

120. The revenue credited to Imperial public works amounted to Rs. 12,345 and was realized from rent on buildings, hire and sale of tools and plant and miscellaneous, etc., Rs. 45 related to military and the balance to civil receipts.

121. The expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,14,868 against a grant of Rs. 2,18,850.

122. The expenditure on military works and repairs was Rs. 1,222 against a grant of Rs. 1,570.

123. No important new major works were undertaken during the year. There were 49 minor works in progress, of which 38 were completed.

(Civil.) Buildings.

124. On civil buildings—original works—a total expenditure of Rs. 9,961 was incurred against a grant of Rs. 9,710. Rs. 16,435 were spent on repairs to civil buildings against a grant of Rs. 16,370.

Communications

125. The outlay on communications was Rs. 1,83,683 against a grant of Rs. 1,84,320. The major works in progress were—(i) metalling the unmetalled portion of Gonikoppal-Wynad road (Rs. 16,533) and (ii) metalling the 8th and 9th miles of Fraserpet-Sidapur road (Rs. 366). On minor works, a sum of Rs. 4,355 was spent during the year.

126. The disbursements on account of roads, bridges, inspection bungalows and cooly lines, etc., amounted to Rs. 1,62,429. There were no damages by flood or rain during the year. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained as Imperial during the year was 286 miles and 7 furlongs of which 244 miles and 3 furlongs are metalled and 42 miles and 4 furlongs unmetalled. The average cost of repairs was Rs. 566 per mile.

Irrigation.

127. The outlay under irrigation was Rs. 2,764 against a grant of Rs. 2,938.

128. The expenditure on tools and plant was Rs. 6,117.

129. No. 2 Sub-division was abolished at the close of the year in connection with the retrenchment scheme.

130. Mr. M. G. Platts, M.C., O.B.E., was in charge of the department throughout the year.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1922-23.)

Imperial Revenue and Finance.

Gross Revenue.

131. The gross *demand* under all heads of Imperial revenue (Rs. 12,26,003 as compared with Rs. 10,56,306 in the previous year) showed an increase of Rs. 1,69,697. The most important increase was under Forests (Rs. 1,68,549) and there was also an increase (Rs. 21,926) under Land Revenue, (Rs. 846) under Registration, (Rs. 154) under Police, (Rs. 527) under Education, (Rs. 4,346) under Postage labels, (Rs. 2,725) under Public Works and (Rs. 2,351) under Military fund. The most important decrease was under Excise (Rs. 19,413). The causes of this decrease are the smaller quantity of arrack issued from the Mercara Bonded Warehouse and a fall in the toddy revenue. The other items of decrease were (Rs. 1,607) under Income-tax, (Rs. 281) under Stamps, (Rs. 4,552) under Law and Justice, (Rs. 2,485) under Interest, (Rs. 148) under Jails, (Rs. 2,149) under Medical, (Rs. 128) under Miscellaneous, (Rs. 649) under Sanitation and Vaccination and (Rs. 321) under Stationery and Printing.

132. Statement No. 97—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 12,23,601) as compared with the previous year's figures show an increase of Rs. 1,68,597 occurring mostly under Forests. The expenditure charged against income was Rs. 7,56,821 while the net receipts were Rs. 4,66,780 against Rs. 2,32,336 in the previous year.

133. Statement No. 98—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against income amounted to Rs. 7,44,915 or Rs. 32,094 less than in the previous year, the more important decreases being under Civil and Political establishment charges, Judicial and Police charges and Public Works.

134. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was a deficit of Rs. 2,78,137. The amount by book transfer on account of supplies to Government departments was Rs. 7,982 and that for payments to foreign treasuries was Rs. 6,23,669. The net surplus was thus Rs. 3,53,514.

135. Statement No. 99—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts (Rs. 34,21,505) as compared with those of previous year show an increase of Rs. 2,46,665 occurring chiefly under net revenue in Statement No. 97. The total expenditure was Rs. 33,93,950 or Rs. 1,36,190 more than that of the previous year, the increase being chiefly under "remittances to State treasuries." The closing balance was therefore Rs. 2,74,884.

Land Revenue.

136. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue.*—The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 1,28,950) amounted to Rs. 5,03,139 of which Rs. 3,89,544 were collected and Rs. 4,117 remitted, leaving a balance of Rs. 1,09,478 at the end of the year.

Salt, customs and opium.

137. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt and customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise" and under "II Opium" in Statement No. 97.

Excise.

138. Statements Nos. 100 to 102—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 3,28,464 and the charges to Rs. 14,146 as compared with Rs. 3,47,792 and Rs. 14,999 in the previous year. The decrease in receipts was chiefly under (*a*) still-head duty (Rs. 7,851), (*b*) country liquor licence fees (Rs. 2,589) and (*c*) rent on toddy shops (Rs 8,551); the decrease under (*a*) was due to the smaller quantity of country arrack issued from the Mercara bonded warehouse on which duty was levied, while that under (*b*) and (*c*) to poorer bids during auction sales.

139. Statement No. 104—*Shops and licences.*—The number of country arrack, foreign liquor, beer, ganja and opium shops remained the same as in the previous year. Two toddy shops at Negalakarkalli and Peraje were closed

during the year. The suitability of each site in municipalities is discussed by the President of the Municipality concerned, the member appointed for the ward and the adjacent residents, and the question is finally settled by the Assistant Commissioner subject to the approval of the Commissioner. Due regard was, as usual, paid to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots in the matter of the location of both arrack and toddy shops: representative local men were also consulted.

140. Statement No. 105—*Consumption of excisable articles.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of arrack was undertaken by Messrs. Parry & Co. as in the previous year. The rate of duty remained the same, viz: Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon of 30° under proof. The quantity of arrack issued from the bonded warehouse was 44,554 gallons as against 45,743 gallons in the previous year. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in the previous years, in the hands of Government. Opium was imported from Madras and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium and ganja sold was 37 seers 44 tolas and 250 seers and 40 tolas as compared with 47 seers 40 tolas and 312 seers 60 tolas in the previous year. There was also a decrease in the sale of foreign liquor during the year.

141. Statements Nos. 103 and 107—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The demand for the year was Rs. 3,29,511, a decrease of Rs. 19,623, as compared with that of previous year. The total incidence of still-head duty and licence fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 8-10-2.

142. Statement No. 108—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions (30) instituted was less than in the previous year. Six of these cases related to illicit distillation and possession of paddy and toddy arrack, one illicit sale of ganja, two to breach of conditions of the licence and the remaining twenty-one to the sale and possession of toddy without licence. There were no reported cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year. A sum of Rs. 882 was realized on account of fines, out of which Rs. 66 was distributed as rewards to excise officers and informants as compared with Rs. 1,440 and Rs. 137 respectively in the previous year.

143. Palm tree owners lease their trees or sell the toddy drawn for cash only to the licencees.

144. The Educational department continued to teach temperance in schools in the province.

145. There were no cases of illicit possession, unlicensed sale and smuggling of cocaine. No cocaine is imported for sale in Coorg.

146. In consequence of the retrenchment scheme, the excise staff was reduced by one Assistant Daroga, one Inspector, two Sub-Inspectors and six peons. The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Commissioner and the work of the preventive establishment was on the whole satisfactory.

Stamps.

147. Statements Nos. 110 to 113—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts and charges amounted to Rs. 72,970 and Rs. 1,434 respectively giving a net revenue of Rs. 71,536 against Rs. 71,837 in the previous year.

148. Statements Nos. 114 and 115—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The total sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,765 on 186 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

149. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—No cases to test valuation of estates for which application for letters of administration had been made, were referred to the Collector during the year.

Income-tax.

150. The Act was, as usual, administered by the ordinary revenue establishment under the supervision of the Assistant Commissioner, who exercises the powers of Income-tax Officer under the Act, and therefore no extra cost

on the work of assessment and collection was incurred during the year. The Commissioner of Coorg who has been appointed as Commissioner of Income-tax exercises also the powers of an Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax.

151. Statement No. 117.—This statement shows the amounts due under the various heads of income, the collections and the balance during the year.

152. Statement No. 118.—There were no collections on account of Supertax.

153. Statement No. 119.—Rs. 201 was collected on account of interest on securities held by the Government. Of this, Rs. 169 was refunded to the assessees.

154. Statement No. 120.—The collections on account of the demand were Rs. 19,955 against Rs. 20,676 in the previous year. The number of assessees who paid up their dues before the end of the year was 127. The amount that fell due for collection on account of adjustments made in the income-tax levied during the year 1921–22 under section 19 of the Act, was Rs. 1,867 against Rs. 2,843 in the preceding year: the decrease was chiefly due to the careful scrutiny of the incomes of the various assessees. The refunds that fell due during the year were Rs. 1,062, of which, Rs. 120 remained to be adjusted at the close of the year.

155. Statements Nos. 121 and 122.—There were no collections on account of Supertax.

156. Statement No. 123.—Both the powers of the Commissioner and the Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax were exercised by the Commissioner of Coorg and therefore there were no second appeals. There were 8 appeals to the Assistant Commissioner and Commissioner of Income-tax: in only one case was the tax reduced.

157. There were five objection petitions against summary assessments: in 3 cases the assessees were let off and in one case the assessed income was reduced.

158. Including an arrear balance of Rs. 1,870, the total demand under all the heads was Rs. 28,735 or Rs. 1,496 more than last year. The increase is accounted for by the fact that several traders who had escaped assessment were brought within the scope of the Act as a result of the institution of searching enquiries. The collections and remissions amounted to Rs. 22,910 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 5,825 at the end of the year. The balance has since been reduced to Rs. 2,495.

159. The forest receipts amounted to Rs. 9,16,238 including Rs. 6,31,651 which was realized outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, and the charges as debited in the treasury accounts to Rs. 5,46,594. There was thus a surplus of Rs. 3,99,644. **Forests.**

Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.

160. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 5,867 at the commencement of the year, the gross demand of the District Fund amounted to Rs. 1,18,426. The collections and remissions amounted to Rs. 1,12,220, leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 6,206 at the close of the year. With the opening cash balance of Rs. 43,545, the gross receipt of the fund amount to Rs. 1,52,709, and the expenditure to Rs. 1,10,265 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 42,444. **The District Fund.**

161. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 5,623, the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 46,132. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 39,973 leaving a balance of Rs. 6,159 at the close of the year. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 20,620 the receipts amounted to Rs. 60,151 and the expenditure to Rs. 39,250 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 20,901. **Municipal Funds.**

162. The opening cash balance of the Mercara School Endowment Fund was Rs. 202. The receipts and expenditure amounted to Rs. 2,068 and Rs. 1,800 respectively and the closing balance was Rs. 470. **The Mercara School Endowment Fund.**

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Births and deaths. (1922.)

163. Statement No. 125—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,272) registered was 222 less than in the previous year. The male births exceeded the female by 252.

164. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered.*—Deaths registered during the year numbered 5,668 against 4,679 in 1921. The death-rate was 34·60 per mille as against 28·56 in the previous year. Male deaths exceeded the female by 220.

165. Statements Nos 127 to 138—*Detailed information regarding deaths registered.*—There were 1,164 deaths amongst infants under one year as compared with 1,011 in the previous year. The rate of mortality among male infants was 302·51 and that among female infants 263·06. The death-rate among Muhammadans was 32·26 per mille and that among Hindus 36·16. Small-pox accounted for one death against six deaths in 1921. The number of deaths from plague registered was eight against one in the previous year. Fever was the most common cause of death. Under fevers a total of 4,604 deaths was registered during the year against 3,615 in 1921. Dysentery and diarrhœa caused 188 deaths. There were four deaths from cholera during the year under report. The number of deaths recorded amongst Coorgs was 1,443 against 1,010 in the previous year.

Emigration and immigration. (1922-23.)

166. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

Medical relief. (1922.)

167. Statement No. 141—*Number of hospitals and dispensaries.*—The number of hospitals and local fund dispensaries remained the same as in previous year.

168. Statements Nos. 142 to 148—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients.*—The number of in-patients in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries was 4,202 or 102 less than in the previous year. The number who died was 349 giving a death-rate of 8·31 per cent against 7·04 per cent in 1921. The chief causes of death were, as usual, pneumonia, diseases of the digestive system, dysentery and malaria. The total number of (indoor and outdoor) patients treated rose, by 2,705, to 142,528, while the number of patients treated in the three private institutions in South Coorg fell, by 563 to 5,222.

169. Statement No. 151—*Operations performed.*—Two thousand one hundred and fifteen operations were performed against 1,837 in the previous year and the percentage of success was 99·67 against 97·99 in 1921.

170. Statement No. 152—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries.*—The total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 1,08,215 against Rs. 63,225 in the previous year. The previous year's expenditure did not include the adjustments by book transfer made by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, on account of cost of medicines supplied to the several hospitals and dispensaries in Coorg.

Three hundred and eighty quinine packets were sold to the public through the agency of 25 post offices in Coorg at a cost of Rs. 1,067.

171. All the hospitals and dispensaries were inspected by the Civil Surgeon during the year.

172. Lieut.-Col. E. C. C. Maunsell, I.M.S., held office of the Civil Surgeon until the 1st April 1923, when he was relieved by Major F. C. Fraser, I.M.S.

Sanitation. (1922-23.)

173. All the pettas were inspected during the year by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health Officer, the Commissioner or the Assistant Commissioner. During the year, plague broke out in Fraserpet hobli, the infection being imported from the adjoining Mysore villages. Precau-

tionary measures were taken with the aid of the grant of Rs. 288 sanctioned by the Government to prevent its spread to the adjoining towns and villages; The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and pettas.

174. No special sanitary work was undertaken for want of funds.

175. In connection with the prevention of malaria, attention was paid to (*a*) filling up disused wells and borrow pits, (*b*) the periodical removal of rank vegetation, (*c*) the removal of all refuse to a reasonable distance from dwelling houses, (*d*) the prohibition of cattle sheds and manure pits in the vicinity of dwelling houses, and (*e*) the free distribution of quinine to educational institutions in the province.

Vaccination. (1921-22.)

176. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*Summary of Vaccination work.*—The total vaccinations performed by all agencies were 8,486 primary vaccinations and 5,978 re-vaccinations as against 8,181 and 4,367 respectively in the previous year. The quantity of work done by the vaccination staff showed an improvement over last year, but there is room for further improvement in the quality of the work. The percentage of successful cases of primary and re-vaccination was 95·62 and 70·56 as compared with 94·42 and 74·62 per cent, respectively in the previous year.

177. Statement No. 156—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—The personnel of the staff was increased by the appointment of two more vaccinators during the year, the pay of one of the vaccinators being met by a contribution from the three notified areas and that of the other vaccinator partly by the District Board and partly by the Virajpet Municipality. The total expenditure including supervision charges amounted to Rs. 5,440 or Rs. 809 more than in the previous year. The average cost of each successful case was 7 annas 8 pies as compared with 7 annas 6 pies in the previous year.

178. Statements Nos. 160 and 161—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas and the annual successful vaccinations.*—115 children under one year were successfully vaccinated in municipal towns as compared with 92 in the previous year. The total number of successful vaccinations was above the average, while the number of deaths from small-pox was below the average.

VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1922-23.)

General system of public instruction.

179 The general system of instruction is detailed in paragraphs 221 to 232 of the Coorg Administration Report for the year 1921-22.

Education Preliminary remarks.

180. The Coorg Education Department was under the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, subject to the control of the Chief Commissioner and under the direct supervision of the Inspector of Schools, South Kanara, Coorg and Bangalore.

181. The main events of the year worthy of note are the following :—

(1) Opening of the Form IV in the Lower Secondary School for girls at Mercara with a view to make it a complete high school.

(2) Opening of Form V in the Virajpet Secondary School.

General summary.

182. Statements Nos. 162 and 164—*General statistics of attendance.*—The closure of the four schools by the Wesleyan Mission and two Panchama schools by the Mercara and Virajpet Municipalities is partly responsible for the decrease in the attendance. The increasing number of applications for free-scholarships that flew in year by year is an index of the poor economic condition of the people. This state combined with the prevailing high cost of labour has

also prompted the parents, who are for the most part agriculturists, to withdraw their children earlier from school. Thus the percentage of scholars in public institutions to the total male and female population was 6·48 and 3·17 as against 6·86 and 3·26 in the previous year. The private institutions however doubled both in their number and attendance. Though the number of institutions teaching English remained stationary, the number of children learning the language suffered a decrease owing to their inability to pay the additional fees charged for it.

183. Statement No. 174—*Results of examinations.*—As there was no demand from the pupils in standards V and above for the award of elementary school leaving certificates no examination was held for granting such certificates. The results of the S.S.L.C. and T.S.L.C. examinations are enumerated in paragraphs 190 and 196 below :—

184. Statements Nos. 169 to 172—*Scholars according to race or creed.*—All castes showed a fall except the Muhammadans who rose by about 9 per cent The Jain pupils numbered 10 as against 11 in the previous year.

185. The population of the province being mainly an agricultural one the bulk of the pupils at school are children of this class. Classified according to their means the percentage of richer, middle and poorer classes are 1·77, 27·52 and 70·71 respectively as against 1·05, 24·24 and 74·71 in the previous year.

186. Fifteen schools were visited by medical officers for medical inspection of the children. The results of the medical inspection, as published in the Coorg District Gazette, disclose the fact that 50 per cent of the diseases discovered are of spleen, 16 per cent of teeth, 10 per cent of skin and 8 per cent of mouth and throat. The vaccinators too paid their visits as usual. Almost the whole school population is now protected from small-pox.

Financial summary.

187. Statement No. 163.—*Expenditure on education.*—The rise in the expenditure on education representing roughly 13 per cent of that of the previous year is partly due to raising the minimum pay of the Local Fund Schoolmasters from Rs. 11 to Rs 18 and partly to providing the Virajpet Secondary school with furniture, books and science apparatus. The excess also includes the additional grants given to the girls' school at Mercara for opening Form IV. The comparative percentages in respect of the several sources of expenditure for the past three years are exhibited below :—

Sources of expenditure.	1920–21.	1921–22.	1922–23.
Government funds ...	62·18	65·72	54·38
Local funds	14·28	12·87	18·66
Municipal funds	1·59	1·94	
Fees	14·71	13·31	22·89
Other sources	7·24	6·16	4·07

The sources of income remained unchanged but on the other hand the cost of maintaining schools rose considerably and the attendance declined. The result was that the cost of educating a scholar in each class of institution rose. In the case of a pupil teacher of the training school especially the cost appears extravagant. This is explained by the fact that no fresh admissions were made during the year under report, while the staff remained unchanged.

Controlling agencies.

188. *Controlling Agencies.*—There was no change in the personnel of the Inspector of Schools. Mr. J. A. Yates visited the province in November 1922 for the inspection of secondary and training schools. Some of the elementary schools as well were visited by him. The Assistant Inspector could not visit all the elementary schools as usual as he was in charge of the Central High School from October 1922, in addition to his own duties. Hence only 62 visits were paid by him. He travelled 1,160 miles. The average visits paid by the Supervisors to each school were three.

Collegiate education.

189. *Collegiate Education.*—Collegiate education is secured by awarding scholarships to deserving students outside the province.

Secondary education.

190. *Secondary Education.*—Mr. W. B. Brierley being transferred in the middle of the year M.R.Ry. P. Mangesh Rau, the Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the High School, Mercara, in addition to his own duties. Sixty seven students appeared for the S.S.L.C. examination of whom 17 were declared eligible for higher studies.

191. M.R.Ry. C. M. Rama Rau was in charge of the Virajpet Secondary school during the whole year. The number of boarders in the hostel of this school stood at 45 at the close of the year as against 34 in the previous year.

192. *Primary Education.*—Owing to retrenchment of expenditure the Wesleyan Mission closed three of their boys' schools and the municipalities two. But the Local Fund schools increased by three, the school at Kuttandi having been revived and two new schools opened at Inakanalli and Hatur. Thus the total number of boys' schools numbered 97 on 31st March 1923 as against 99 on 31st March 1922.

193. There was no change in the curriculum of studies in the primary schools. The advantages of the kindergarten method of teaching the infants are being realised slowly. But want of sustained effort and resourcefulness on the part of the teachers renders it difficult for children to derive the full benefits of the system.

194. In some of the larger schools, organised games, such as, football, hockey, etc., are still practised and drill and country games in all schools.

195. The condition of the weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry section at Mercara remained unchanged. The same is the case with the rattan work.

Training schools.

196. *Training Schools.*—As the question of amalgamating the Mercara Training School with that at Bangalore was under consideration and as there was insufficient provision for the candidates after training, no fresh admissions were made during the year. M.R.Ry. R. Raghavendra Rau was in charge of the school. Eight candidates were sent up for the T.S.L.C. examination; their results await publication. There were only two girls in the girls' hostel at the close of the year.

Technical education.

197. *Technical Education.*—There are no special schools imparting this sort of instruction. The schools on weaving and carpentry have been already referred to in paragraph 195 supra.

Female education.

198. *Female Education.*—The number of girls' schools fell by one and numbered 10 on 31st March 1923 as against 11 on 31st March 1922. The decrease is owing to the closing of the Wesleyan Mission Girls' School at Mercara. The total number of girls at school fell by 69 and stood at 2,357 of whom about 63 per cent were attending boys' schools. The falling off is mainly seen among the children in primary schools. The circumstances related in paragraph 182 above concerning the fall in attendance of boys apply here also. The Government sanctioned an additional grant of Rs. 4,500 for opening Form IV in the Secondary Girls' School at Mercara. Most of this was devoted to the purchase of furniture, books, maps, and science apparatus.

European education.

199. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Anglo-Indians.

Muhammadan education.

200. It is worthy of note that the Muhammadan children rose further by 23 to 307 and the percentage of those in the secondary schools to the total attendance rose from 1·20 to 2·87.

Special classes.

201. *Special Classes.*—At the beginning of the year under review the panchama people held a conference and demanded more facilities for the education of their children in the shape of additional schools and scholarships. But what is really wanted is not more schools but greater scope for their admission into caste schools where really better education is imparted. A scheme for this purpose has already been formulated and approved by the Chief Commissioner and awaits provision of funds for the purpose. Panchamas are

Chapters VIII and IX. ARCHÆOLOGY and MISCELLANEOUS.

now being admitted into caste schools in larger numbers. The number of schools specially meant for these stood at 9, of which four were night schools as against 12 in the previous year and the total children at school numbered 301 as against 333 on 31st March 1922.

Private institutions.

202. The private institutions doubled both in number and attendance. Two of such institutions were taken over by the Board during the year.

Educational conferences.

203. The teachers' associations did not meet often during the year; but the Assistant Inspector and the Supervisors held several 'talks' for instructing the teachers on the methods of teaching and means by which instruction may be made more practical.

204. M.R.Ry. P. Mangesh Rau continued to be in charge of the primary schools during the year.

Preparation and distribution of text-books.

205. The work of distribution of class books, etc., to the several schools in the province was done by the Coorg Teachers' Co-operative Stores which is supplying a real need.

206. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

The Press.

207. Statements Nos. 176 to 181—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—Including a sum of Rs. 285 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type, the charges amounted to Rs. 6,909 as compared with Rs. 6,593 in the previous year. The value of work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were respectively Rs. 5,423 and Rs. 1,230 as compared with Rs. 5,575 and Rs. 1,188. In consequence of the retrenchment scheme the Coorg District Press was amalgamated with the Residency Press, Bangalore, on 1st March 1923. The value of plant, transferred to the Residency Press, Bangalore, at the close of the year was Rs. 5,915.

208. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 989 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 293,800. The cost of composing a page of foolscap folio was Rs. 3–14–11, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was 12 annas 10 pies against Rs. 2–11–2 and 7 annas 6 pie resspectively last year.

209. The management of the Coorg District Press which, as usual, devolved on the Foreman, was satisfactory.

Literary societies.

210. There are no literary societies, properly so called in Coorg, but in statement No. 182 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1922–23.)

Archæology.

211. The reconstruction, repair and remodelling of the Mercara Palace was held in abeyance as the Government of India could not provide funds during the year.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1922–23).

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

212. The standing information which concenrns this chapter is printed at page 35 of the administration report for the year 1921–22 under the head "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction."

213. Statement No. 183—*Religious institutions.*—There were no changes during the year. Ecclesiastical.

214. The contributions paid by the Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province amounted to Rs. 19,149 and consisted of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from the land revenue demand (Rs. 972) and assignments of land revenue (Rs. 11,128). Of the gross amount, Rs. 12,325 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relates to the grants made to the temples under the management of the committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body consisting of 15 members held eleven meetings during the year. The average attendance at the meetings was 8. With an opening cash balance of Rs. 2,521 the income including the sum of Rs. 6,737 paid by Government towards the upkeep of the chatrams, was Rs. 22,634. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 20,373 and the closing balance to Rs. 2,261. This balance includes the sum of Rs. 1,701 held in deposit in the Post Office Savings Bank as a reserve fund. In addition to the Government grant (Rs. 13,561), the other sources of income were voluntary offerings by pilgrims (Rs. 3,157) and contributions of grains by the people (Rs. 893). The chief items of expenditure were the purchase of food-grains to the value of Rs. 12,029 and the performance of the customary religious ceremonies and services.

215. Statement No. 184—*Charitable institutions.*—The chatrams are situated at Mercara, Bhagamandala and Irpu. They enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government and are under the control of the Temple Funds Management Committee. There are five similar institutions maintained by private charity during certain festivals. These are located at Talakaveri, Bhagamandala, Virajpet and Somwarpet. Charitable institutions.

216. The number of co-operative credit societies rose from 94 to 100 owing to the registration of 5 agricultural and one non-agricultural societies. Co-operative societies.

217. The total number of members of the co-operative credit societies at the close of the year was 5,922 as against 5,014 of the previous year. The total receipts during the year amounted to Rs. 2,10,044 and the disbursement to Rs. 1,74,355 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 35,689. A sum of Rs. 95,029 was collected towards the outstanding debts as against Rs. 67,539 during the previous year. The amount of loans advanced rose from Rs. 1,01,207 to Rs. 1,35,750.

218. A society for the weavers of Sanivarsante was registered in February 1923. At the end of March, it had only 15 members and Rs. 51 being the entrance fee and paid up share capital. The society will collect funds and purchase yarn at the cheapest market and distribute it amongst its members taking cloth or cash for the value of yarn supplied. It is hoped that this society will remove a want keenly felt by the weavers.

219. During the year, four societies were registered bringing the total number of societies at the close of the year to 45. Membership rose from 1,757 to 2,113. At the close of the year, there were 5,343 batties of paddy in stock, valued at Rs. 26,715 at Rs. 5 per batti. Grain bank.

220. The number of members in the society rose from 131 to 133 during the year. The total receipts in the year amounted to Rs. 9,007 and the disbursement to Rs. 8,501 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 506. The value of books, stationery etc., purchased during the year was Rs. 4,210 and the sale proceeds amounted to Rs. 4,377. Teachers' store society.

221. Forty-one policies were redeemed at a cost of Rs. 574 as against 51 at a cost of Rs. 548 in the previous year. At the end of the year, there were 186 policy holders as against 203 in the previous year and the number of cattle insured was 209 as against 230 in the previous year. Except the Murnad Cattle Insurance Society, none are working properly. It is thought advisable to give the insurance societies a chance to improve themselves under the guidance of supervisors who are now under training. Cattle insurance.

Central bank.

222. Though the Coorg Co-operative Central Bank was registered on 28th June 1921, it commenced its work only at the end of the year ending 31st March 1922. There are 24 individual members and 91 co-operative credit societies including grain banks as members of the bank. The total receipts of the bank in the year under report were Rs. 50,261 and the disbursements Rs. 26,544, leaving a closing balance of Rs. 23,717. The paid-up share capital amounted to Rs. 6,380. A sum of Rs 32,447 was received as deposit and Rs. 25,600 was lent out to the affiliated societies.

Stationery.

223. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras.

Treasure trove.

224. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year under report.

PART III.—STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

(1). Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1922-23.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	*Note.*—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct (a) Feudatory States ...	...	
2. Deduct (b) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	357,185	
2. Not available for cultivation ...	334,045	
3. Culturable waste other than fallow ...	11,690	
4. Current fallows	169,724	
5. Net area cropped during the year	139,616	
Total ...	1,012,260	
6. Irrigated during the year. (a) Government canals ...	2,565	
(b) Private canals ...	...	
(c) Tanks	1,447	
(d) Wells	...	
(e) Other sources ...	...	
Total area irrigated...	4,012	
7. Crops irrigated. (a) Rice	4,012	
(b) Other cereals and pulses ...	...	
(c) Miscellaneous food-crops ...	...	
(d) Miscellaneous non-food crops ...	...	
Total ...	4,012	

Note 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 13 of the administration report for the year 1921-22 vide pages 1—3.

Note 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (a) unculturable Government waste and (b) unculturable *banés*, estimated respectively at 120,688 and 213,357 acres.

Note 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

Note 4.—Item 4 is composed of (a) the estimated area of culturable *banés* (9,427 acres) and (b) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than *banés*. It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.

(3). Climate, 1922.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall.	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall	Rainy days.	Rainfall		Months.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1922.	24	11·45	115	121·62	37	9·36	176	142·43	125 *	May.	83·0	61·0	72·0	ENE. & WNW.	WSW. & WNW.	NNE. & ENE.
										July.	71·2	60·0	65·6			
										Dec.	77·2	51·2	64·2			

* Average of the past 15 years.

(4). Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District.	—	Number of sub-divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg	*Civil* —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) First Asst. Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) ...	2	1,582	163,838	Mercara, 5,675	328
		Criminal—Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-class Magistrate (1) Second-class Magistrates (6) Third-class Magistrates including Bench-Magistrates (4) ...	10				
		Revenue —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (2) Subedars (3) ...	4				

NOTES.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (*a*) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(*b*) Under Assistant Commissioner has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (*a*) the Munsiffs, (*b*) the second-class Magistrates, third-class Magistrates and (*c*) the Assistant Commissioners and the Subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1922–23.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts.	How many magis-trates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of adminis-tration.	Land Re-venue and Rates.	REMARKS.
9	10	11	12	13	14
Civil ... 5 Revenue ... 6	11	Town Police ... 239 Rural Police ... 4,324 Total ... 4,563	Rs. 4,76,724*	Rs. 4,87,353	
		Grand Total ...	4,76,724	4,87,353	
		Gross revenue of the province ...		9,64,077†	

* Total of Col. 12. Details :—		Rs.
3—Land Revenue—District Administration.		91,048
Dist. Funds—General Administration		2,284
6—Stamps		1,142
7—Excise		14,156
19A—Law and Justice—Courts ...	51,850	
Less receipts ...	4,067	
		47,783
19B—Law and Justice—Jails ...	9,180	
Less receipts ...	908	
		8,272
20—Police 99,795 + 1,501 =	1,01,296	
Less receipts 669 + 4,471 = ...	5,140	
		96,156
22—Education 1,13,529 + 44,633 =	1,58,162	
Less receipts 13,706 + 13,581 =	27,287	
		1,30,875
24—Medical 64,127 + 27,722 =	91,849	
Less receipts 8,577 + 3,449 =	12,026	
		79,823
45—Civil Works :—		
P. W. expenditure on roads, etc.	24,023	
Civil works, Bungalow, Toll Estabt., etc. =	144	
Total ...	24,167	
Less receipts under—		
Tolls ... 16,338		
Ferries ... 1,707		
Bungalows ... 744		
Miscellaneous 193		
	18,982	5,185
Total cost of Administration ...		4,76,724

† Total of Col. 13. Details :—	
Land Revenue 3,89,644 + 9,120 ...	3,98,664
Stamps	72,970
Excise	3,28,464
Provincial Rates	47,478
Income-tax	13,605
Registration	7,894
Interest	5 620
Law and Justice—Courts	4,067
Do. —Jails	908
Police 669 + 4,471	5,140
Education 13,706 + 13,581	27,287
Medical 8,577 + 3,449	12,026
Scientific and other minor departments...	...
Stationery and Printing	1,230
Miscellaneous	563
Public Works	7,096
Coorg District Funds not included in the above.	31,065
Gross Revenue ..	9,64,077

(5) Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at the census on 18th March 1921.

1. Number of inhabited houses ...	... ...		31,399
2. Population according to sex and age	Men		70,047
	Women		54,313
	Children under 10 years	Boys	19,454
		Girls	20,024
	Total ...		163,838
3. Number per square mile ...	... ...		104
4. Classification of population according to religion	Christians ...	Europeans	156
		Anglo-Indians	47
		Indians	2,979
	Hindus ...	Coorgs	*44,476
		Other Hindus	82,221
	Muhammadans		13,021
	Animists		20,722
	Jains		202
	Buddhists		14
5. Occupation	Agriculturists		138,734
	Non-agriculturists		25,104
6. Prevailing languages	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kuruba, Telugu, Konkani, Marathi, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari, Parsi, Punjari, Sindhi, Arabic.		

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

* The correctness of this figure cannot be relied on as large number of Jama and Ama Coorgs have been recorded as Coorgs.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1922-23.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year. Assessed.	Revenue last year. Realized.	Revenue this year. Assessed.	Revenue this year. Realized.	Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,71,960		3,66,877							
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ...	4,361		638							
Total ...	3,76,321	2,52,127	3,67,515	2,63,975	11,099	3,89,544	Rs. For 1922-1923. 102,655* For previous years 6,823 Total ... 1,09,478	82	8,533	
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	1,657		885							
Net for the year ...	3,74,634		3,66,630							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	1,511	1,511	1,642	1,642						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,260	4,260	5,917	5,917						
Total ...	3,80,435	2,57,898	3,74,189	2,71,534						

* The current balance consists chiefly of (*a*) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (*b*) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 10th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1922-23.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 *minus* column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I. For maintenance of public servants.				
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants	1,901	4,416	2,515	
(2) Rural police *	69,747	1,39,494	69,747	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	71,648	1,43,910	72,262	
II. On other grounds.				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,049	30,608	24,559	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	929	929	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	4,939	15,138	10,199	§ Jodi, etc.
Total ...	10,988	46,675	35,687	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,021 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 972 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	10,988	46,675	43,708	
Total of I and II ...	82,636	1,90,585	1,15,970	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1922-23.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less feudatories.	Deduct.		Balance, *i.e.* fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (*a*).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
District.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10
	–	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Coorg ...	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	897,343	...	* 114,917	*	3,89,782	163,838	2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	*

Note.—This statement is Form C of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures are compiled for the year 1922-23.

* The entry in column 4 (*a*) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (295,349 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—143,421 acres were cultivated during the year.

(9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1922-23.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. Revenue paying	87	802	1,154	3,910
Proprietors. Wholly or partially revenue free...	17	297	27	1,706
Total ...	104	1,099	1,181	5,616
Total of previous year ...	*122*	727	*2,126*	*4,362*

Note.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

(10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1922-23.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
90,298	78,429	84,364	2,953

(11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1922-23.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal	Outstanding at commencement of the year	74,780	15,518	90,298
	Advanced during the year	7,590	10,480	18,070
	Total advanced	82,370	25,998	1,08,368
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears).	22,389	7,548	29,937
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	22,036	7,903	29,939
	Total remitted and collected	22,036	7,903	29,939
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	60,334	18,095	78,429
	Amount suspended by competent authority	114	67	181
	Amount overdue	239	...	229
Interest	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	2,474	95	2,569
	Interest falling due within the year	4,919	1,132	6,051
	Total interest for collection within the year	7,393	1,227	8,620
	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	4,299	1,303	5,602
	Total remitted and collected	4,299	1,303	5,602
	Suspended by competent authority	4	3	7
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year... ...	3,090	...	3,090
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	...	...	...
	Collected during the year	26,335	9,206	35,541
	Under suspension at the end of the year	118	70	188
	Overdue at the end of the year	3,329	...	3,329

(12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1922-23.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 10 ..	2,365	588	2,953
2. Interest at 6¼ per cent. collected during the year ...	4,299	1,303	5,602
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	1,934	715	2,649
4. Remissions of principal during the year	...	...	...
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1922-23	1,934	715	2,649
6. Net result for previous years ... 1921-22	3,856	742	4,598
1920-21	4,956	2,545	7,501
1919-20	—2,687	3,144	457
1918-19	—691	135	—556
1917-18	1,097	—796	301
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions ...	...	...	...

(13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1920-21.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
516 villages = 1,582 square miles.	(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province square miles. (*a*) Coffee estates... 174·64 (*b*) Devarakadus... 24·22 Total ... 198·86 (2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892. 506 villages = 963·12 square miles. *Note.*—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1). (3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177·47 square miles. *Note.*—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of sub-divisions. (4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46·10 square miles. Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762·62 square miles. Total 502 villages = 808·72 square miles. *Note.*—The remaining 14 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.	Rs. 95	Rs. 136	Special surveys = 2·73 square miles.

III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1922-23.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The Indian Factories (Amendment) Act, II of 1922.	An Act further to amend the Indian Factories Act, 1911.	1st July 1922.
The Indian Income-tax Act, XI of 1922.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax and Super-tax.	1st April 1922.
The Indian Extradition (Amendment) Act, XVI of 1922.	An Act further to amend the Indian Extradition Act, 1903.	30th September 1922
The Negotiable Instrument (Amendment) Act, XVIII of 1922.	An Act further to amend the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881.	3rd October 1922.
The Court-fees (Amendment) Act, XIX of 1922.	An Act further to amend the Court-fees Act, 1870.	Do.
The Official Trustees and Administrator General Acts, (Amendment) Act, XXI of 1922.	An Act further to amend the Official Trustees Act, 1913 and the Administrator General's Act, 1913.	Do.
The Indian Transfer of Ships Restriction (Repealing) Act, XXIII of 1922.	An Act to remove the restrictions imposed on the transfer of ships registered in British India.	5th October 1922.
The Criminal Tribes (Amendment) Act, I of 1923.	An Act further to amend the Criminal Tribes Act, 1911.	1st February 1923.
The Cotton Transport Act, III of 1923.	An Act to provide for the restriction and control of the transport of cotton in certain circumstances.	23rd February 1923.
The Indian Factories (Amendment) Act, IX of 1923.	An Act further to amend the Indian Factories Act, 1911.	5th March 1923.
The Indian Paper Currency Act, X of 1923.	An Act to consolidate the law relating to the Government Paper Currency.	Do.
The Indian Finance Act, 1923.	An Act to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary the duty leviable on certain articles under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1923 and to fix rates of income-tax.	29th March 1923.
The Repealing and Amending Act, XI of 1923.	An Act to amend certain enactments and to repeal certain other enactments.	5th March 1923.
The Married Women's Property (Amendment) Act, 1923.	An Act further to amend the Married Women's Property Act, 1874.	16th March 1923.
The Indian Cotton Cess Act, XIV of 1923.	An Act to provide for the creation of a fund for the improvement and development of the growing, marketing and manufacture of cotton in India.	Do.
The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, XV of 1923.	An Act to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.	Do.
The Government Savings Banks (Amendment) Act, XVI of 1923.	An Act further to amend the Government Savings Banks Act, 1873.	Do.
The Prisoners (Amendment) Act, XVII of 1923.	An Act to amend section 29 of the Prisoners Act, 1900.	Do.

(15). Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year.
1	2	3	4	5
1	115, 117, 118, 119 ...	Abetment of cognizable offence	...	...
	120 (B 1) ...	Cognizable criminal conspiracy	...	...
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.		
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to army and navy	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	...
4	255 to 263A	Offences relating to stamps	...	...
5	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	1	1
6	489A to 489D ...	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	2	5
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	2	...
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.		
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	2	2
12	307	Attempts at murder	1	1
13	304, 308	Culpable homicide...	*1	...
14	376	Rape by a person other than the husband	...	2
15	377	Unnatural offence	...	...
16	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...	...
17	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...	5
18	329, 331, 333 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	10
19	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ..	Hurt	1	21
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	...	1
22	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion...	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1	8
24	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	3	1
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.		
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery	1	7
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...	6
28	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	1	19
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	11	64
30	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	...	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.		
31	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	...	3
32	336, 337	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2	7
33	374	Compulsory labour	...	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.		
34	379 to 382	Theft ... ... of cattle	1	24
		Theft ordinary	39	206
35	406 to 409	Criminal breach of trust	36	33
36	411 to 414	Receiving stolen property	1	1
37	419, 420	Cheating	3	3
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456.	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	2	5
39	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.		
40	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	11	292
42	......	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable * ...	...	...
43	Criminal Tribes Act, 1911		...	...
		Total ...	123	727
		Total of previous year ...	*124*	*916*

* These cases are not all cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which Police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

for the year 1922.

Number in which investigation was refused.	Number remaining for investigation (columns 4 + 5—6).	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable.	Number pending at the end of year.	TRUE CASES. Convicted.	Discharged or acquitted.	Not detected or apprehended.	Total true cases (columns 6+11+12+13).	Total magistrates' true cases.	Total magistrates' cases ending in conviction.	Grand total of true cases (columns 14+15).	Remarks.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	7	...	...	2	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	
..	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	...	...	3	
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	* Out of two cases shown pending in the previous year under Sections 304 & 308 I.P.C., one was tried under section 325 I.P.C. during the year. Hence it is shown under that section.
...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	5	...	3	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
2	9	...	2	2	2	2	1	7	...	...	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	7	...	3	...	1	3	...	19	...	...	19	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	9	2	2	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	3	
...	4	...	...	..	2	2	...	4	...	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	8	5	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	
...	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	
6	14	...	8	2	3	1	..	10	3	...	13	
5	70	8	5	17	18	1	21	45	...	...	45	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	4	...	6	
1	8	...	2	3	1	2	...	4	...	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	18	...	4	2	11	1	...	19	...	...	19	
70	175	6	23	42	63	13	28	174	34	11	208	
2	67	1	5	34	16	6	5	29	2	...	31	
...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	
...	6	...	2	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	
4	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	5	14	...	19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	303	...	...	3	290	10	...	300	...	...	300	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
113	737	23	63	115	417	52	62	644	57	11	701	
76	*964*	*36*	*114*	*123*	*570*	*58*	*63*	*767*	*21*	*1*	*788*	

(16). Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
1	115, 117, 118, 119	Abetment of cognizable offence	...
	120 (B 1) ...	Cognizable criminal conspiracy	...
		Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.	
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to army and navy	...
3	231 to 254 ...	Offences relating to coin	...
4	255 to 263A	Offences relating to stamps	...
5	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	...
6	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes	...
7	212 to 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226.	Other offences against public justice	3
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159	Rioting or unlawful assembly	16
10	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	...
		Class II.—Serious offences against the person.	
11	302, 303, 396	Murder	2
12	307 ...	Attempts at murder	1
13	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	*1
14	376 ...	Rape by a person other than the husband	...
15	377 ...	Unnatural offence	...
16	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth	...
17	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	15
19	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324	Hurt	...
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves	...
22	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine	1
24	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	3
		Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.	
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393	Robbery	1
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	...
28	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal	...
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt	7
30	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves	...
		Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.	
31	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	...
32	336, 337 ..	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life	2
33	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...
		Class V.—Minor offences against property.	
34	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	1
		Theft { ordinary	35
35	406 to 409 ...	Criminal breach of trust	29
36	411 to 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	1
37	419, 420 ...	Cheating	3
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	2
39	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle ...	...
		Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.	
40	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances	11
42	......	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
43	Criminal Tribes Act, 1911		...
		Total ...	133
		Total of previous year ...	*109*

Note.—Columns 13 to 15.—Enter only persons concerned in case taken up direct by Magistrates.

* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which Police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.

cognizable cases for the year 1922.

Arrested by the police during the year.	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code.	Released by magistrates' order before trial.	Number of persons tried.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year.	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year.	Persons concerned in magistrates' cases. Number arrested.	Number convicted.	Number acquitted or discharged.	Remarks.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	...	...	7	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	16	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	* Out of 16 persons shown pending trial in the previous year under Sections 304 & 308 I.P.C. 15 persons are shown pending during the year (1922) under Section 325 I.P.C. as they were tried under that section.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	
10	...	...	25	2	16	...	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	...	...	7	1	2	...	4	...	...	...	
1	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	5	...	5	
26	...	...	33	20	7	...	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	8	...	7	1 pending.
2	...	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	...	...	13	11	1	...	1	55	14	41	
71	...	...	106	64	13	...	29	3	...	3	
21	...	...	50	16	6	...	28	...	...	...	
1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	27	...	27	
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
305	...	...	316	290	10	...	16	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
475	...	...	608	422	86	..	100	98	14	83	1 pending.
783	...	...	*892*	*646*	*113*	...	*133*	*30*	*1*	*29*	

(17). Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year.	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115 ...	... Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, etc.	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	... Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, etc.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	... Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence.	...	...	..	...
	120 (B 1), 120 (B 2)	... Non-cognizable criminal conspiracy	...	...	...	...
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.					
2	121 to 130, 505	... Offences against the State	...	...	...	...
3	137 ...	... Harbouring deserters by Master of ship ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice	1	2	3	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	... Offences by public servants	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property.	1	2	3	...
7	465 to 477A...	... Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts.	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	... Offences relating to weights and measures ...	1	1	2	...
9	482 to 489	... Making or using false trade-marks ...	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160	... Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	14	14	1
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.					
11	312 to 316 ...	... Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...
12	370 ...	... Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...	...
12a	376 ...	... Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.					
13	384 to 389 ...	... Extortion	...	1	1	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.					
14	345 ...	... Wrongful confinement	...	...	...	...
15	352, 355, 358 ...	... Criminal force	4	242	246	25
16	334 ...	... Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...
17	323 ...	... Voluntarily causing hurt	3	110	113	13
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.					
18	417, 418 ...	... Cheating	...	3	3	2
19	403 to 405 ...	... Criminal misappropriation of property ...	1	9	10	2
20	426, 427, 434...	... Mischief (simple)	2	63	65	16
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.					
21	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...
22	490 to 492 ...	... Criminal breach of contract of service ...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	... Offences relating to marriage	2	8	10	...
24	500 to 502 ...	... Defamation	1	9	10	2
25	504, 506 to 510	... Intimidation, insult and annoyance	3	139	142	10
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290.	Public and local nuisances	2	5	7	...
27	294A ...	... Keeping a lottery office ...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	1	...	1	...
29	Cases under Chapter XX C.P.C.	Section 250 C P.C.	...	1	1	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII C.P.C.	Disputes as to immovable property	...	1	1	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	4	4	2
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.					
	Coffee Stealing Act		...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514		...	9	9	...
	Do. Section 195		...	2	2	...
	Do. Section 178		...	...	...	...
	Explosives Act		...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859		93	3,119	3,212	300
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871		...	79	79	4
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897		...	5	5	1
	The Indian Post Office Act, 1898		...	...	...	...
	Vaccination Act		...	...	...	...
	Motor Vehicles Act		...	1	1	...
	The Cruelty to Animals Act		...	8	8	...
	Municipal By-laws		1	60	61	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878		2	25	27	...
	Excise Act, 1896		1	43	44	1
	Forest Act, 1878		...	4	4	1
	District Fund Regulation		17	218	235	2
	Gambling Act, 1884		...	1	1	...
	Defence of India Rules		...	...	...	...
	Census Act		...	...	...	...
		Total ...	136	4,188	4,324	382
		Total of previous year ...	275	4,611	4,986	761

cases for the year 1922.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345 and 494, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in. Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.	Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	13	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
168	27	7	19	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
69	19	8	4	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	5	1	2	...	...	...	
35	6	1	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	6	...	1	...	...	...	
1	4	1	2	...	...	...	
81	29	8	14	...	...	...	
...	1	6	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	9	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,164	849	691	208	...	...	...	
61	7	1	6	...	...	...	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	8	...	...	...	...	
1	3	57	...	...	...	...	
...	3	23	1	...	...	...	
...	4	33	6	...	...	...	
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	
1	11	206	15	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,589	980	1,086	287	...	...	...	
1,232	*1,685*	*1,172*	*136*	...	...	...	

(18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1922.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (*viz.* under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued. On complaint.	Persons against whom process issued. On magistrate's own motion or information from the police.	Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried. Acquitted or discharged.	Persons tried. Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compounded, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences.	Persons died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14a	14b	14c
1	115 ...	Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	120 (B 1), 120 (B 2)...	Non-cognizable criminal conspiracy.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c														
2	121 to 130, 505 ...	Offences against the State	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	137 ...	Harbouring deserters by Master of ship.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice ...	...	2	1	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223.	Offences by public servants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A ...	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267 ...	Offences relating to weights and measures.	1	...	1	...	2	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
9	482 to 489 ...	Making or using false trade-marks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160.	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
	Class II.—Serious offences against the person.														
11	312 to 316 ...	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Class III.—Serious offences against property.														
13	384 to 389 ...	Extortion	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.														
14	345	Wrongful confinement ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
15	352, 355, 358 ...	Criminal force	11	443	...	10	444	246	59	18	...	39	88	...	...
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt ...	7	214	...	...	221	123	44	9	...	18	27	...	...
	Class V.—Minor offences against property.														
18	417, 418 ...	Cheating	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	403 to 405 ...	Criminal misappropriation of property.	1	8	...	...	9	1	5	1	...	2	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434 ...	Mischief (simple)	4	80	...	...	84	41	28	3	...	12	...	...	...
	Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.														
21	298 ...	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	490 to 492 ...	Criminal breach of contract of service.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498 ...	Offences relating to marriage ...	3	14	...	2	15	5	6	...	...	2	2	...	...
24	500 to 502 ...	Defamation	5	38	...	...	43	10	25	1	...	2	5	..	...
25	504, 506 to 510 ...	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	3	209	...	...	212	144	34	11	...	23	...	...	...
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	5	3	...	8	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...
27	294A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction.	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1
29	Cases under Chapter XX, C. P. C.	Section 250 C.P.C.	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immovable property.	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.														
	Coffee Stealing Act		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514		...	12	...	...	12	...	..	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195		...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Do. Section 178		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Explosives Act		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...		93	3,119	...	1,447	1765	518	331	691	...	208	...	...	17
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...		5	140	...	...	145	110	14	5	...	16	..	...	...
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...		...	...	13	...	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
	The Indian Post Office Act, 1898		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vaccination Act		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Motar Vehicles Act		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cruelty to Animals Act		...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Municipal By-Laws		...	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...		1	...	61	1	61	...	3	58	...	...	...	...	...
	Excise Act, 1890		2	..	31	...	33	...	9	23	...	1	...	...	...
	Forest Act, 1878		1	45	...	...	46	...	7	33	...	6	...	...	...
	District Fund Regulation		...	14	...	...	14	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Gambling Act, 1884		14	...	222	1	235	...	12	208	...	15	...	...	...
	Defence of India Rules		...	...	7	...	7	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Census Act		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..		153	4,353	376	1,462	3420	1204	590	1137	24·04	348	123	...	18
	Total of previous year ...		*444*	*4,825*	*251*	*1,513*	*4007*	*776*	*1795*	*1229*	*24·21*	*153*	*54*	...	...

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1922.

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(A).—Cognizable.						
1. Theft ... (a) In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	50	30	...	3,045	1,409	...
(b) In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	1	1	...	6	6	...
(c) Other thefts.	142	109	...	3,027	2,133	...
2. Robbery (a) Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b) Other robbery	2	2	...	29	7	...
3. Criminal breach of trust	34	21	...	9,402	3;616	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent.	10	4	...	871	724	...
Total ...	239	167	69·87	13,370	7,895	59·05
Total of previous year ...	*224*	*201*	*89·73*	*10,025*	*4,104*	*40·94*
(B).—Non-cognizable.						
5. Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1922.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Number of superintendents.	Number of assistant superintendents.	Number of deputy superintendents.	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of sergeants.	Number of head constables. Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Number of constables. Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Total.	Total cost payable from imperial and provincial revenues.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	3	14	...	28	...	...	194	...	...	240	99,371
Previous year ...	...	...	*1*	...	*4*	*17*	...	*32*	...	...	*214*	...	...	*268*	*1,06,251*

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than imperial and provincial revenues.	Grand Total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police To area.	To population.	Total amount of cognizable crime investigated (columns 7—10 of statement No. 15).	Proportion of cognizable crime investigated to the police force.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg	...	99,371	1,582	1,63,838	8,841	9	8	1 to 6·59 square miles.	1 to 682·66	622	1 to 2·59
Previous year ...	...	*1,06,251*	*1,582*	*1,63,838*	*8,841*	*11*	*10*	*1 to 5·90 square miles.*	*1 to 611·34*	*841*	*1 to 3·14*

(21). Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1922.

District.	Total strength.				Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sanctioned.		Actual.					Dismissed.		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.								Rewarded during the year.	
												Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code		Other offences.			
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bores.	Number of revolvers.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct stripes, or money rewards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	17	222	17	212	...	89	2	...	4	8	104	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Previous year	*21*	*246*	*19*	*231*	...	*89*	*2*	*2*	*5*	*7*	*82*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*26*

District.	Education.		Number of constables.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			Remarks.
	Number of police who can read and write.																
	Officers.	Men.	Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year and under three years' service.	Of three years and under ten years.	Of ten years and under 17 years.	Of 17 years and over.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.	Deaths.	
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Coorg	17	210	17	86	76	15	7	5	17	6	...	1	4	374·67	5·71	1·75	
Previous year	*19*	*228*	*47*	*107*	*69*	*17*	*9*	*6*	*18*	*7*	*4*	*2*	*2*	*571·20*	*5·19*	*0·80*	

Note.—The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

(22). Number of judicial divisions and number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction, on 31st December 1922.

Province.		Number of divisions for courts under Chief Courts, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.				
					Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate courts.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ... Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	4
	Criminal..	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	11

(23). Number of cases decided in, and receipts and charges of the courts for the year 1922.

Province.	Number of cases decided.								Total receipts of courts.	Total charges of courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscel-laneous.	Regular.	Miscel-laneous.	Regular.	Miscel-laneous.	Regular.	Miscel-laneous.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Coorg. 1922	2,797	400	41	14	3,031	15	35	26	55,767	57,599
1921	2,831	408	36	9	3,982	14	79	21	64,714	69,734
1920	2,561	369	36	7	4,140	20	60	23	58,430	75,457
1919	3,398	459	44	4	4,219	9	40	27	56,230	69,218
1918	2,786	425	49	11	4,163	18	57	27	50,632	65,420
1917	2,808	506	33	11	3,482	16	59	22	54,114	59,412
1916	3,073	490	30	4	3.563	64	42	46	53,116	59,797
1915	2,689	485	24	12	2,690	485	26	12	54,882	63,997
1914	2,501	611	41	8	2,779	55	94	28	52,213	57,303
1913	2,735	588	48	7	2,792	60	87	30	55,586	57,936

NOTE—The civil cases shown in this statement exclude those transferred.

(24). Nature of offences reported and Number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted during the year 1922.

Description of offence.	Number of cases.			Number of persons.				
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial.	Under trial, including pending from previous years.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	16	14	14	40	13	27	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants ,, IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants ... ... ,, X	4	3	3	3	...	2	1	...
False evidence and offences against public justice... ... ... ,, XI	10	9	10	10	1	7	...	2
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps ,, XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures,, XIII	1	1	2	2	1	1	...	...
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals ,, XIV	7	7	7	8	1	7	...	...
Offences relating to religion ... ,, XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life ...	15	6	9	9	5	4	...	...
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and the concealment of births ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	121	103	106	246	215	13	...	18
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	5	5	5	9	8	...	...	1
Criminal force and assault ...	254	224	228	457	389	19	10	39
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	198	114	124	162	55	89	9	9
Extortion	1	1	1	3	3	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity ...	7	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property	9	7	8	9	6	1	...	2
Criminal breach of trust ...	41	34	35	38	9	16	7	6
Receiving stolen property ...	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...
Cheating	8	4	4	5	2	1	...	2
Mischief	77	55	59	94	75	6	...	13
Criminal trespass ...	26	23	25	47	24	15	...	8
Lurking house trespass & theft.	19	18	18	18	12	5	1	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks Forgery ... Chapter XVIII	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	1
Criminal breach of contracts of service ,, XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage ... ,, XX	8	8	10	17	13	...	2	2
Defamation ... ... ,, XXI	9	9	10	43	40	1	...	2
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance ... ... ,, XXII	140	130	133	212	178	11	...	23
Offences under Special and Local laws.								
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859	3,119	1,672	1,765	1,765	849	691	17	208
The Police Act, 1861	292	292	296	305	10	290	1	4
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	76	72	75	145	124	5	...	16
The Indian Forest Act, 1878	4	3	3	14	12	2	...	...
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	25	25	27	33	9	23	...	1
The Madras Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896	43	42	43	46	7	33	...	6
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	5	4	4	13	...	13	...	...
The Gambling Act	1	1	1	7	4	3	...	...
The Motor Vehicle Act	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
Municipal By-laws	60	60	61	62	3	58	1	...
Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
The Indian Stamp Act, 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Fund Regulations	221	219	233	236	12	208	1	15
The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1890 ...	8	8	8	8	...	8	...	...
The Prisons Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1922 ...	4,837	3,178	3,333	4,072	2,084	1,559	51	378
1921 ...	5,014	3,302	4,691	4,840	2,765	1,864	21	190
1920 ...	5.390	4,883	5,529	5.157	2,613	2,043	12	489
1919 ...	5,044	4,315	4,865	4,648	2,442	2,051	16	139
1918 ...	4,295	3,715	4,314	4,310	2,477	1.687	22	124
1917 ...	4,201	3,687	4,132	4,917	2,385	1.832	15	685
1916 ...	4,151	3,613	4.087	4,725	2,326	1,868	...	531
1915 ...	4,046	3.600	3,911	4,656	2,354	1,746	2	554
1914 ...	3,124	2,725	2,948	3.784	1,981	1,424	10	369
1913 ...	3,143	2,816	2,964	3,795	1,961	1,533	14	287

Note.—The chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1922.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Eemarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 195, C. P. C	2	2	1	...	1 pending
3. Possession, chapter XII Dispute to immovables	1	3	...	...	3 Do.
4. Frivolous or vexatious accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 250			...	...	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV	1	1	...	1	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI	2	2	1	1	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under chapter XLII	9	12	...	12	
Total ...	15	20	2	14	4 pending
Total of previous year ...	14	14	2	12	

(26). General result of trials of Criminal cases in the province of Coorg during the year 1922.

Province.	Number of offences reported.	Number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.
			Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or referred.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg. Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power.	4,749	3,924	1,996	1,514	...	50	364
Coorg. First Class Magistrate	38	94	59	21	...	...	14
Coorg. Chief Magistrate of the District... ...	47	51	27	23	...	1	...
Coorg. Court of Session	3	3	2	1	...	...	...
Total 1922 ...	4,837	4,072	2,084	1,559	...	51	378
1921 ...	5,014	4,840	2,765	1,864	...	21	190
1920 ...	5,390	5,157	2,613	2,043	...	12	489
1919 ...	5,044	4,648	2,442	2,051	...	16	139
1918 ...	4,295	4,310	2,477	1,687	...	22	124
1917 ...	4,201	4,917	2,385	1,832	*3	15	685
1916 ...	4.151	4,725	2,326	1,869	*3	...	530
1915 ...	4,043	4,656	2.354	1,746	*2	2	554
1914 ...	3,124	3,784	1,981	1,424	*15	10	369
1913 ...	3,143	3,795	1.931	1,533	*5	14	287

* Figures shown in column 6 are included in fig ircs shown in columns 2, 4, 5 & 8.

(27). Punishments inflicted in criminal cases during the year 1922.

Province.	No. of persons executed.	Number of persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation or penal servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of: Rs. 10 and under.	To fine of: Over 10 Rs.	Total amount of fine: Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as compensation.	Number of persons sentenced to imprisonment of: 15 days and under.	Above 15 days to 6 months.	Above 6 months to 2 years.	Above 2 years.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Coorg. Sessions Judge.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Coorg. District Magistrate.	...	...	...	17	6	3	...	1	5	985	185	...	...	12	5	...
Coorg. Sub-Judge and 1st class Magistrate.	...	...	...	9	13	...	1	5	8	395	395	300	1	6	2	...
Coorg. Stipendiary Magistrates.	...	...	...	97	753	...	...	675	78	4,048	3,899	192	13	84	...	...
Total 1922...	..	...	...	124	772	3	1	681	91	5,428	4.479	492	14	102	8	...
1921...	...	...	...	182	903	...	...	778	125	6,573	5,660	600	13	155	14	...
1920...	...	2	3	163	706	1	...	586	120	6,182	5,627	543	13	136	11	3
1919...	...	1	1	226	722	12	...	628	94	3,903	3,738	205	25	189	12	...
1918...	...	...	1	168	586	5	...	490	126	5,562	4,372	493	34	110	13	11
1917...	...	3	1	219	738	1	2	607	131	6,736	6,663	1,088	50	126	36	7
1916...	...	...	...	200	803	1	3	649	154	6,956	6,784	363	48	132	17	3
1915...	...	1	1	211	717	1	...	550	167	7,781	7,731	1,323	38	142	23	8
1914...	...	1	7	214	622	1	2	451	171	6,707	6,527	1,533	18	144	29	22
1913...	...	1	2	133	777	1	...	578	199	7,494	6,769	164	33	85	15	...

NOTE.—677 persons who were ordered to carry out the work or to repay the advance under the Breach of contract Act have been excluded from this statement. The amount of fine shown in column 12 includes compensation paid as shown in column 13.

(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1922 in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded: 5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
3	Do. section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	..	...	...	...

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1922 in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C.	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1922 on juveniles, section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C. & 381, I.P.C. ...	3	...	...	3
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	...	...	3
	Total of previous year ...	...	...	...	...

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded during 1922 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	...	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded	...	
	Total ..	...	
3	Percentage of whipping	...	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1922.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of — By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates. — Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. — To Courts of Sessions.	Committed. — To High Court.	By Courts of Session — Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 (2) of the Code.	By High Court. — Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total for all Courts. — Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Of the total number of persons shown in — Columns 2 to 5. — Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in col. 13 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code.	Columns 6 to 8. — Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Columns 6 to 10. — Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Columns 11 to 12. Number whose cases were disposed of by — Magistrates. — Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Sessions Judges. — Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Section 352, I.P.C.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...
Do. 409, „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

Province.	Number of persons.							
	Number of appellants and applicants for revision before the courts.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence altered.	Sentence reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Pending trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg.								
APPEALS.								
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
To Chief Magistrate of District	35	...	15	3	7	2	...	8
,, Court of Session	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	..
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { By persons convicted	6	3	...	2	...	...	1	...
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court. { ,, Government from judgment of acquittal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	45	3	18	5	8	2	1	8
REVISION.								
Assitsant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By Chief Magistrate of District	21	8	...	1	3	6	...	3
,, Court of Session	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
,, Judicial Commissioner's Court	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	26	11	2	1	3	6	...	3
Grand Total 1922 ...	71	14	20	6	11	8	1	11
1921 ...	103	17	64	9	10	...	...	3
1920 ...	88	3	53	8	16	3	...	5
1919 ...	77	12	23	6	14	12	...	10
1918 ...	89	17	35	9	17	6	...	5
1917 ...	82	27	32	15	5	2	...	1
1916 ...	98	48	13	6	10	15	1	5
1915 ...	105	35	32	7	19	6	...	6
1914 ...	144	29	71	12	18	9	3	2
1913 ...	134	11	74	15	16	8	2	8

(34). Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1922.

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials				Number of accused in trials with assessors				Remarks.
		Tried.	as to whom the Judge.			Tried.	as to whom the Judge.			
			Approved verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Court of Session ... { Jurors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Court of Session ... { Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	
Total ...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	
Total of previous year ..	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1922.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1922 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the enclosures (ward and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined.	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1922.	
			Hospital.		Simple prisoners.		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile convicts.	Female convicts.	Male convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F							
1	Mercara Jail.	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8	335 square yards.	Rs. 23	Rs. 386
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation	14	2	4	...	3	...	15	2	4	...	3	6	70	123			
		Do without ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Total ...	14	2	4	...	3	...	15	2	4	...	3	8	76	131			
		Total average population	1·61	0·03	0·21	...	0·52	...	5·58	0·37	...	...	0·42	0·42	22·01	31·17			

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts	33	1	34	90	2	92	123	3	126	106	3	109	17	...	17	23·95	0·42	24·37
		Under-trial ...	7	3	10	130	3	133	137	6	143	128	6	134	9	..	9	5·88	0·40	6·28
		Civil debtors ...	...	..	...	8	...	8	8	..	8	8	...	8	...	..	...	0·52	...	0·52
		Total ...	40	4	44	228	5	233	268	9	277	242	9	251	26	...	26	30·35	0·82	31·17
	Taluk sub-jails.	Convicts	...	...	...	6	..	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	0·15	...	0·15
		Under-trial.. ...	7	..	7	292	13	305	299	13	312	291	13	304	8	...	8	8·45	0·20	8·65
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	7	...	7	298	13	311	305	13	318	297	13	310	8	...	8	8·60	0·20	8·80
		Grand Total ...	47	4	51	526	18	544	573	22	595	539	22	561	34	...	34	38·95	1·02	39·97
		Grand Total of previous year ...	*95*	*5*	*100*	*789*	*34*	*823*	*884*	*39*	*923*	*837*	*35*	*872*	*47*	*4*	*51*	*58·47*	*1·76*	*60·23*

(37) Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial number.	Subsidiary Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year		Number received		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st Dec. 1922.		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	7	3	130	3	137	6	143	5·88	0·40	6·28	89	4	93	33	2	35	6	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
2	Taluk sub-jails ..	7	...	292	13	299	13	312	8·45	0·20	8·65	216	13	229	61	...	61	13	...	...	...	*1	...	8	...	8
	Total ...	14	3	422	16	436	19	455	14·33	0·60	14·93	305	17	322	94	2	96	19	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	17
	Total of previous year.	*24*	*3*	*589*	*29*	*613*	*32*	*645*	*17·46*	*0·99*	*18·45*	*382*	*22*	*404*	*151*	*6*	*157*	*66*	*1*	...	...	...	...	*14*	*3*	*17*

*Died in the V'pet. Hospl.

N.B.—The Mercara Sub-Jail was ordered to be treated as a District Jail. In Taluk Sub-Jails prisoners sentenced to 15 days and under are admitted. In Mecara Jail prisoners sentenced to six months and under are admitted and over six months are sent to Cannanore.

(38). *Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922.*

1 Serial number.	2 Jails.	3 Remained at the close of the previous year. M	3 F	4 Imprisoned during the present year. M	4 F	5 Total. M	5 F	6 Received by transfer. A To undergo sentence. From jails in the province. M	F	From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province. M	F	From jails outside the province. M	F	B In transit for transportation or to other jails. From jails in the province. M	F	From jails outside the province. M	F	7 Grand Total. M	F	Total
1	Mercara Jail ...	33	1	34	2	67	3	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	3	126
2	Taluk sub-jails ...	...	...	64	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	64
	Total...	33	1	98	2	131	3	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	3	190
	Total of previous year...	*71*	*2*	*187*	*5*	*258*	*7*	...	...	*112*	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*370*	*12*	*382*

1 Serial number.	2 Jails.	8 Transferred to other jails. A To undergo sentence. M	F	B For transportation beyond seas, &c. M	F	9 Released during the year. A On appeal. M	F	B On expiry of sentence. M	F	C Under remission rules. M	F	D By order of Government. (a) On account of sickness. M	F	(b) On other grounds. M	F	10 Transported beyond seas. M	F	11 Transferred to Lunatic Asylum. M	F	12 Escaped. M	F	13 Executed. M	F	14 Died. M	F	15 Remaining at the end of present year. M	F	16 Daily average number. M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	23·95	0·42	24·37
2	Taluk sub-jails ...	*58	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·15	...	0·15
	Total...	58	...	...	...	...	...	169	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	24·10	0·42	24·52
	Total of previous year...	*140*	*5*	...	...	*2*	...	*186*	*5*	*6*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	*2*	...	*33*	*1*	*40·06*	*0·77*	*40·83*

* 56 transferred to Mercara Jail and 2 transferred to Cananore Central Jail.

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922.

1 Serial number.	2 Subsidiary Jails	3 Religion. A Christians. (a) Europeans. M	F	(b) Eurasians. M	F	(c) Natives. M	F	B Muhammadans. M	F	C Hindus and Sikhs. M	F	D Buddhists and Jains. M	F	E All other classes. M	F	4 Age. A Under 16. M	F	B 16 to 40. M	F	C 40 to 60. M	F	D Above 60. M	F
1	Mercara Jail.	...	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	42	1	...	...	34	1	...	...	77	2	13	...	...	...
2	Taluk sub-jails.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...

1 Serial number.	2 Subsidiary Jails	5 Education. A Able to read and write. M	F	B Able to read only. M	F	C Illiterate. M	F	6 Previous occupation. Males. A Persons employed under Govt. or Munl. or other local authority.	B Professional persons.	C Persons in service or performing personal offices.	D Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	E Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	F Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, &c.	G Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Females. H Married.	I Unmarried.	J Widows.	K Prostitutes.	7 Total M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail.	27	...	...	...	63	2	4	1	4	25	1	5	50	2	...	...	...	90	2	92
2	Taluk sub-jails.	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	6

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first adm tted to Taluk sub-jails and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

1	2																										
	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1922 under sentence																										
	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
Nature of crime.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Of transportation beyond seas. A For life.		Of transportation beyond seas. B For a term.		Of death.		Total.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
Under the Indian Penal Code.																									
Theft	6	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
Theft in a building	2	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Theft by a servant of property in possession of master	2	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking and theft in a building.	...	1	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15
Theft in a building and dishonestly breaking open any closed receptacle.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Theft and attempt to commit offence punishable with transportation or imprisonment.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Criminal breach of trust	2	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Criminal breach of trust by a servant or public servant	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Assault or use of criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Obstructing a public servant in discharge of his public function...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Resistance or obstruction to the lawful apprehension of another person.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Rioting and voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Voluntarily causing hurt to defer public servant from his duty ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming, etc., of animals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Attempt to commit suicide	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Under Special and Local Laws.																									
The Indian Arms Act, 1878	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1920	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
The Excise Act, 1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Police Act, 1861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Public Gambling Act, 1867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act, 1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	19	1	35	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	2	92
Total of previous year ...	52	2	99	3	24	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	5	185

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentences.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence.																						Total.		
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J				
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two and not exceeding five years.		Above five and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding 10 years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.				
																			A For life.		B For a term.						
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.
1	2	3	4																						5		
1	Mercara Jail ...	A	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	18	1	34	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	2	90
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.	...	19	1	35	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	2	92
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1922†	...	...	..	5	...	12	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
2	Taluk sub-jails ...	A	2	..	...	...	...		...																2	...	2
		B	4	...	...	...	...	...	...																4	...	4
	Total of admissions.	...	6	...	..	...	...	...	..																6	...	6
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1922.	...																									

*A–Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B–Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C–Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D–Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.
† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922 who had been previously convicted.

1	2	3			4											5			6					
					A		B						C						Juvenile prisoners under 15 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).					
																			A			B		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.			Number imprisoned for the first time in default of finding security under Section 110, Criminal Procedure Code.		Number imprisoned in default of finding security under Section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code, or convicted under chapters XII, XVI, XVII and XVIII of the Indian Penal Code, with previous convictions under any of those chapters or under Section 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code.						Total.			Ratio per cent. of column 4 C to column 3.			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.		
							Once previously convicted		Twice previously convicted		More than twice previously convicted.													
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail.	90	2	92	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	13·33	...	13·04	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk sub-jails.	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the identification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1922.

Serial number.	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified as such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court).	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mercara Jail ...	92	12	...	...	12	13·04	...

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

1 Serial number.	2 Jails.	3 Daily average population.	4 Offences dealt with by criminal courts.		5 Offences dealt with by Superintendent. a Relating to work.	5 b Relating to prohibited articles.	5 c Relating to assaults, mutiny and escapes.	5 d All other breaches of jail rules.	5 e Total.	6 Punishments inflicted by criminal courts.	7 Punishments inflicted by Superintendent. Minor. a Warnings.	7 b Penal diet.	7 c Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	7 d Hand-cuffing and link-fetters.	7 e Other punishments.	7 f Total.	8 Major. a Separate cellular & solitary confinement.	8 b Penal diet with solitary confinement.	8 c Fetters & hand-cuffing behind or to a staple	8 d Corporal punishment.	8 e Combination of minor punishment.	8 f Other punishments.	8 g Total.	9 Grand total of punishments.	10 Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 3.	11 Ratio of column 8 (g) to column 3.	12 Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	13 Ratio of column 8 (d) to column 9.
1	Mercara Jail.	24·37	...	Major.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	17	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	106·69	...	106·69	..
				Minor.	4	9	...	13	26																			

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

1 Nature of cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.	2 Length of time for which fetters were imposed or worn. Under one month. M	3 F	4 One to three months. M	5 F	6 Three to six months. M	7 F	8 Six to twelve months. M	9 F	10 Over 12 months. M	11 F	12 Total. M	13 F
PART I.												
As a punishment for offences against prison discipline ...												
(1) By order of a Magistrate..												
(2) By order of the Jail Superintendent ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
PART II.												
For safe custody ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Form to be used by Superintendents of Jails.

1 Names of all convicts released during the year who were granted remission or gratuity for marks earned by industry (with or without special marks).	2 Amount of remission in days gained by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— Sentenced to— Six months only.	2 One year exactly.	2 Not exceeding 2 years	2 Not exceeding 3 years	2 Not exceeding 4 years	2 Not exceeding 5 years	2 Not exceeding 6 years	2 Not exceeding 7 years	2 Not exceeding 8 years	2 Not exceeding 9 years	2 Not exceeding 10 years	2 Exceeding 10 years.	3 Amount of gratuity earned by each convict entered in column 1 according as he was— Sentenced to— One year exactly.	3 Not exceeding 2 years	3 Not exceeding 3 years	3 Not exceeding 4 years	3 Not exceeding 5 years	3 Not exceeding 6 years	3 Not exceeding 7 years	3 Not exceeding 8 years	3 Not exceeding 9 years	3 Not exceeding 10 years	3 Exceeding 10 years.	4 Remarks.
2472 P. Nanjappa ...	16																							

(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4					5					6					7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission. Sentenced to					Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year. Sentenced to					Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4. Sentenced to					Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Six months.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	Six months.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	Six months.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years		
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the Jails of Coorg during the year 1922.

2	3	4			5			6			7		
Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1922 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
		A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
		From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
Mercara Jail ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Taluk sub-jails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.		Changes are noted in Statements Nos. 51 to 53.

(51). Diet scale for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2							3						
Articles.	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							Simple, women and under-trial.						
	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Bread	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Fresh meat ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
Fresh fish ...	...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...
Potatoes ...	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rice	4	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Suji	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	2
Dhal	4	1½	1½	4	1½	4	1½	3	1½	1½	3	1½	3	1½
Cheese	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	1½	...
Vegetable ...	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cocotine ...	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Salt	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾	¾
Sugar	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½	1½
Onions	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Curry powder ...	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Tea	Two pints daily.													
Milk	A quarter of a pint daily.													
Firewood ...	Two pounds daily.													

(51A). Diet scale for each day for all classes of Indian convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3
Articles.	For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.	Simple, women, under-trial and juvenile prisoners.
Rice	1 lb. 8 oz.	1 lb. 2 oz.
Dhal	5 ,,	4 ,,
Vegetables	6 ,,	6 ,,
Gingelly oil	½ ,,	½ ,,
Tamarind	½ ,,	¾ ,,
Salt	¾ ,,	¾ ,,
Curry powder.	¼ ,,	¼ ,,
Onions	¼ ,,	¼ ,,
Firewood	1½ to 2 lbs.	1½ to 2 lbs.

2 ounce of dhall may be replaced thrice a week by 2 ounce of smoked or dried fish or 4 ounce of fresh fish.

(52). Scale for hospital diet for European and Eurasian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Spoon.	Milk.	Half.	Mixed.	Full.	Firewood.
Sago ... 2 oz. Tea ... ¼ ,, Sugar ... 2½ ,, Milk ... 6 ,, Rice 2 oz. } for kanji Salt 2 drs. } water.	Bread ... 12 oz. Rice including one ounce for kanji water. } 3 ,, or Suji in lieu of rice 4 ,, Milk ... 2 pts. and 6 oz for tea. Butter ... 2½ oz. Sugar including ¾ ounce for tea. } 2½ ,, Tea ... ½ ,, Salt ... 2 drs.	Chicken ... 8 oz. or Mutton ... 10 ,, Bread ... 1 lb. Potatoes ... 8 oz. Tea ... ¼ ,, Sugar ... 1½ ,, Milk ... 6 ,, Butter ... 1 ,, Onions ... 1 ,, Barley ... ½ ,, Flour ... ½ ,, Salt ... 6 drs.	Coffee ... 1¼ oz. Hoppers No. ... 6 Mutton for curry... 8 oz. Rice ... 8 ,, Curry powder ... ¼ ,, Sugar ... 1½ ,, Milk ... 6 ,, Butter. ... 1 ,, Bread ... 8 ,, Country vegetables 4 ,, Salt ... 1 ,, Tamarind ... 1 ,,	Meat either beaf or mutton. } 12 oz. Bread ... 1 lb Potatoes ... 12 oz. Tea ... ¼ ,, Sugar ... 1½ ,, Milk ... 6 ,, Butter ... 1 ,, Onions ... 1 ,, Barley ... ½ ,, Flour ... ½ ,, Salt ... 6drs.	1½ pounds daily per sick. 10 ,, during monsoon.

(53). Scale for hospital diet for Indian convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Spoon.	Milk.	Low.	Full.	Rice.	Firewood.
Sago ... 4 oz. Sugar ... 2 ,, Rice } for kanji 2 ,, Salt } water 2 drs. Milk ... 1 pint.	Bread ... 12 oz or Rice ... 12 ,, Milk ... 2 pints. Sugar ... 2 oz. Rice } for kanji 2 ,, Salt } water. 2 drs.	Mutton in broth ... 6 oz. Bread ... 12 ,, Butter or Ghee ... 1 ,, Onions ... 1 ,, Barley ... ½ ,, Flour ... ½ ,, Salt ... 1 ,,	Mutton for curry ... 8 oz. Rice * ... 8 ,, Curry powder ... ½ ,, Country vegetables 4 ,, Hoppers ... No. 6 Bread ... 8 oz. Butter or Ghee ... 1 ,, Salt ... 1 ,,	Ordinary Jail diet Substituting rice for dry grain.	1½ pounds daily per sick. 10 ,, during monsoon.

* or Rice one pound omitting the bread.

(54). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8			9											
																				Ratio per mille of average strength.											
																				A			B			C			D		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.			Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number of sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	Mercara Jail ... Convicts	87	8	95	23·95	0·42	24·37	33	2	35	34	...	34	1·31	...	1·31	2	...	2	1419·62	...	1395·16	54·70	...	53·75	83·50	...	82·07	83·50	...	82·07
	Under-trials ...	15	2	17	5·88	0·40	6·28	15	3	18	11	2	13	0·30	0·03	0·33	...	...	...	1870·75	50·00	2070·06	51·02	75·00	52·55	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	3	...	3	0·52	...	0·52	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	105	10	115	30·35	0·82	31·17	51	5	56	45	2	47	1·61	0·03	1·64	2	...	2	1482·70	2439·02	1507·86	53·05	36·59	52·61	65·90	...	64·16	65·90	...	64·16
	Total of previous year ...	*105*	*10*	*115*	*47·02*	*1·14*	*48·16*	*102*	*5*	*107*	*51*	...	*51*	*1·69*	...	*1·69*	*2*	...	*2*	*1084·64*	...	*1058·97*	*35·94*	...	*35·09*	*42·53*	...	*41·53*	*42·53*	...	*41·53*

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

1	2	3																					
Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		K	
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		* Malarial fevers.		Pulmonary tuberculosis and hæmoptysis due to tuberculosis.		Other tubercular disease.		Anæmia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		† Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail ...	...	...	15	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	5	..

* This heading includes all fevers diagnosed as being due to malaria and their direct sequelae such as enlargement of spleen, malaria cacheria.

† All the diseases shown under respiratory system in the annual returns except those already entered in columns D, E and H.

Continued.

4											
Ratios of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhœa.		All other causes.	
A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
...	...	615·51	41·04	328·27	...	123·10	...	41·03	41·03	287·25	...

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
Mercara Jail ...	24·37	2	82·07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Previous year ...	*40·16*	*2*	*49·80*	*0·39*	...	...	*0·13*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(57). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
			a	b	c	d		a	b	c	d		
			Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	Total.	
2	3	4	5					6					7
Mercara Jail ...	109	19	11	33	20	3	67	2	17	2	...	21	Two convicts died, whose weights were not taken.
Previous year...	*224*	*37*	*21*	*58*	*42*	*19*	*140*	*7*	*26*	*10*	*2*	*45*	

(58). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
Serial number.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Jail ...	24·37	6·28	0·52	31·17	3,692	...	3,692	118·45
2	Taluk sub-jails ...	0·15	8·65	...	8·80	36	...	36	4·01

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bedding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conser-vancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordi-nary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsis-tence of convicts.	Transpor-tation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 222	Rs. 7·24	Rs. 157	Rs. 55	...	Rs. 212	Rs. 6·80	...	...	...	...
28	3·18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 109	Rs. 18	Rs. 100	Rs. 11	...	...	Rs. 238	Rs. 7·64
...	...	...	...	...	...	490	55·68

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922 and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 2,035	Rs. 100	31	...	Rs. 2,166	Rs. 70·67	Rs. 80	...	Rs. 6	...	Rs. 86	Rs. 2·76	Rs. 52·44
778	...	...	...	778	88·40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges including cold weather charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 165	Rs. 55	Rs. 500	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 40	Rs. 760	Rs. 24·38	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.													
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements (original cost).	Dairy, live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength	Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. 7,376	Rs. 236·64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,332	151·36

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year. 1919	1920	1921	1922
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Jail.	(a) Establishment ...	100·26	107·08	111·11	[illegible]18·45
		(b) Dieting charges ...	95·33	101·03	61·07	70·67
		(c) Hospital charges ...	6·98	11·87	7·06	2·76
		(d) Clothing and bedding ...	4·75	13·50	6·12	7·24
		(e) Sanitation ...	4·50	4·46	5·90	6·80
		(f) Charges for moving prisoners ...	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous ...	5·12	14·18	7·35	24·38
		(h) Travelling allowance ...	0·42	2·04	2·14	...
		(i) Contingencies ...	2·92	4·11	7·10	7·64
		(j) Extraordinary charges ...	...	0·46	...	...
		Total Expenditure ...	220·24	258·52	206·52	236·64

Note.—The average cost *per* head under item (*b*) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(60). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days. A. On unremunerative labour.	On prison duties. B. Prison officers.	C. Prison servants.	D. Gardening.	E. Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e. g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	F. Jail repairs.	On jail buildings. Additions and alterations. G. Under Superintendent.	H. Under Public Works Department.	New jails. I. Under Superintendent.	J. Under Public Works Department.	K. Manufactures.	L. Public Works.	Public Works (vide H. D.—J. Circular No. 19-1200, dated 12th September 1884). Other extra-mural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Ratio per cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (8 K).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
1	Mercara Jail	0·63	23·74	1·31	...	...	0·55	...	6·55	1·79	2·44	0·28	...	...	...	...	...	7·16	...	2·13	...	27·59	–
	Previous year...	*0·54*	*40·14*	*1·66*	...	*0·16*	*1·01*	...	*8·03*	*4·02*	*4·63*	*8·65*	...	...	...	...	*3·03*	*7·25*	...	*1·70*	...	*20·00*	*7·5*

(61). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1922.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1922.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1922.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Mercara Jail ...	23·74	*9·29	62	14	76	1,369	...	1,369	1,293	54·46	139·18	
	Previous year ...	*40·14*	*11·98*	...	*403*	*403*	*1,885*	*62*	*1,947*	*1,544*	*38·47*	*128·88*	

*This refers to labour given to Public Works Department, Municipalities, etc.

(62). Statement showing the result of the employment of convicts on manufactures and extra-mural labour in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1922.

1	2	3	4									5	
			Debits.									Credits.	
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Cash in hand at the end of previous year.	Value of manufactured articles in store at the end of previous year.	Value of raw materials in store at the end of previous year.	Amount of outstanding bills due by the jails at the end of the year.	Amount of outstanding bills due to the jail at the end of previous year including bills for extra-mural labour and labour supplied to other departments remaining unadjusted.	Value of plant and machinery at the end of previous year.	Amount drawn from the Treasury on account of manufactures during the year.	Value of goods, etc., received from other jails during the year.	Total.	Cash in hand at the end of the year.	Value of manufactured articles in store at the end of the year.
			A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	A	B
1	Mercara Jail.	23·74	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	76	...	...
2	Taluk sub-jails	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	23·74	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	76	...	...
	Previous year.	*40·14*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*403*	...	*403*	...	...

Continued.

5											6		
Credits—contd.													
Value of raw materials in store at the end of the year.	Amount of outstanding bills due by the jails at the end of the previous year.	Amount of outstanding bills due to the jails at the end of the year including bills for extra-mural labour and labour supplied to other departments remaining unadjusted at the end of the year.	Value of plant and machinery in store at the end of the year.	Amount paid into the Treasury in cash during the year	Value of prison labour on major works costing over Rs. 500.	Value of goods supplied from the manufactory to the general department during the year.	Value of goods supplied to other jails during the year.	Value of goods and labour supplied to other departments to Government during the year bills for which have been adjusted during the year.	Total.	Excess of credits or profits.	Average profits per head sentenced to labour.	Excess of debit or loss.
C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	A	B	C
...	...	62	11	247	...	...	...	1,060	1,380	1,304	140·36	...
...	...	62	...	*743*	...	...	...	*1,142*	*1,947*	*1,544*	*38·47*	...

(63). Number and description of civil suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1922.

Province.	Suits for money or movable property.	Suits under the Rent Law. Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under Rent Law.	Total.	Title and other suits. Suits for immovable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Mortgage suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads.	Total.	Grand Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts	622	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	111	16	156	778
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	2,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,158
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Judge's Court	7	...	...	1	...	1	18	...	11	6	35	43
District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... 1922 ...	2,787	...	...	1	...	1	47	...	122	22	191	2,979
1921 ...	2,547	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	72	12	141	2,688
1920 ...	2.444	...	...	1	1	2	40	...	70	14	124	2,570
1919 ...	3,143	1	...	2	8	11	39	...	117	19	175	3,329
1918 ...	2.698	4	...	...	...	4	55	...	149	17	221	2,923
1917 ...	2,711	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	133	27	214	2,925
1916 ...	2.662	...	...	...	5	5	37	3	173	53	266	2,933
1915 ...	2.563	...	...	...	...	...	44	1	192	6	243	2,806
1914 ...	2,378	...	1	...	...	1	63	4	110	8	185	2,564
1913 ...	2,475	...	...	1	...	1	60	...	135	11	206	2,682

Number and value of civil suits instituted during the year 1922.

Province.	Number of suits instituted. Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.	Number of suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total number of suits instituted.	Total value of suits.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										Rs.
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts	1	25	38	639	52	...	...	23	778	1,63,617
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	170	1,321	667	...	...	...	...	...	2,158	87,393
Coorg ... First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg ... Subordinate Judge's Court	...	1	...	1	...	36	4	1	43	73,692
Coorg ... District Judges' Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... 1922 ...	171	1,347	705	640	52	36	4	24	2,979	3,24,702
1921 ...	150	1,246	675	532	25	37	...	23	2,688	2,68,405
1920 ...	130	1,216	610	534	19	33	2	26	2,570	2,60,058
1919 ...	187	1,597	853	610	50	24	8	...	3,329	4,13,995
1918 ...	196	1,372	762	529	36	26	2	...	2,923	2,86,156
1917 ...	206	1,516	630	494	47	30	2	...	2,925	2,79,039
1916 ...	226	1,524	683	436	37	21	4	2	2,933	3,74,314
1915 ...	230	1,384	694	436	33	20	7	2	2,806	4,47,027
1914 ...	209	1,356	549	390	31	19	3	7	2,564	2,73,276
1913 ...	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	3	7	2,682	2,47,045

(65). General results of trial of civil cases in courts of original jurisdiction.—Civil Suits during the year 1922.

Province.	Number of suits before the courts.	Number of suits disposed of, (excluding transfers). Without trial.	Without contest.	With contest. Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant.	On reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts	904	33	467	155	21	...	228
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits) ...	2,376	102	1,612	311	64	...	287
Coorg ... First Assistant Commissioner's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg ... Subordinate Judge's Court	77	4	18	5	5	...	45
Coorg ... District Judge's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1922 ...	3,357	139	2,097	471	90	...	560
1921 ...	3,209	138	2,103	503	86	1	378
1920 ...	3,082	115	1,843	497	106	...	521
1919 ...	3,923	167	2,426	691	114	...	525
1918 ...	3,380	150	1,949	594	92	1	594
1917 ...	3,265	158	2,066	500	83	1	457
1916 ...	3,415	128	2,318	513	111	3	342
1915 ...	3,171	232	1,894	422	136	5	482
1914 ...	2,867	149	1,873	393	86	...	366
1913 ...	3,041	214	1,872	562	87	...	306

(66). General results of trial of civil cases in the courts of original jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous cases during the year 1922.

Province.	Number of cases before the courts.	Number of cases disposed of, (excluding transfers). Without trial.	Without contest.	With contest. Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant.	On reference to arbitration.	Pending at the close of each year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg ... Munsiffs' Courts	406	51	176	72	41	...	66
Coorg ... First Assistant Commissioner's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg ... Subordinate Judge's Court	46	11	13	4	10	...	8
Coorg ... District Judge's Court	23	...	16	...	6	...	1
Total for 1922 ...	475	62	205	76	57	...	75
1921 ...	458	73	228	55	52	...	50
1920 ...	435	76	148	83	62	...	66
1919 ...	523	92	200	115	52	...	64
1918 ...	506	52	220	104	49	...	81
1917 ...	565	109	205	134	58	...	59
1916 ...	551	104	183	127	73	...	61
1915 ...	551	76	251	72	86	...	66
1914 ...	663	135	259	111	106	...	52
1913 ...	645	155	232	115	86	...	57

(67) Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from decrees during the year 1922.

Province.			Appeals from Decrees.						
			Number of appeals before the courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers). Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Pending at the close of each year.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg ...	Subordinate Judge's Court		31	...	19	4	1	2	5
	District Judge's Court		5	1	3	...	1	...	...
	Total ...		36	1	22	4	2	2	5
	Judicial Commissioner's Court.	Appeals from original decrees	6	...	1	...	...	1	4
		Appeals from appellate decrees	17	...	7	...	1	...	9
	Total ...		23	...	8	...	1	1	13
	Grand Total ... 1922 ...		59	1	30	4	3	3	18
	Total ... 1921 ...		58	...	28	...	6	2	22
	1920 ...		60	3	22	2	7	2	24
	1919 ...		64	...	33	...	5	6	20
	1918 ...		75	...	32	1	13	3	26
	1917 ...		53	...	18	2	10	3	20
	1916 ...		43	5	13	1	9	2	13
	1915 ...		29	1	18	...	1	4	5
	1914 ...		50	3	30	4	4	...	9
	1913 ...		62	2	36	5	4	1	14

(68). Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous appeals during the year 1922.

Province.			Appeals disposed of (excluding transfers).						Pending at the close of each year.
			Number of cases before the courts.	Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg ...	Subordinate Judge's Court		17	...	11	...	1	...	5
	District Judge's Court		1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Total ...		18	...	11	1	1	...	5
	Judicial Commissioner's Court.	Appeals from orginal orders.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Appeals from appellate orders.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		1	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ... 1922 ...		19	...	12	1	1	...	5
	Total ... 1921 ...		15	...	7	...	2	...	6
	1920 ...		10	2	3	...	...	2	3
	1919 ...		5	...	2	...	2	...	1
	1918 ...		14	1	10	...	...	...	3
	1917 ...		13	...	8	...	3	...	2
	1916 ...		7	1	1	...	1	1	3
	1915 ...		14	...	11	...	1	...	2
	1914 ...		10	1	6	...	...	1	2
	1913 ...		9	...	5	1	1	1	1

(69). Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts during the year 1922.

Class of Courts.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Applications disposed of: Satisfaction obtained in full.	Applications disposed of: Satisfaction obtained in part.	Applications disposed of: Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realised.	Number of applications: On which the judgment debtor was imprisoned.	On which he was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	On which movable property: Was sold.	On which movable property: Was attached, but subsequently released.	On which immovable property: Was sold.	On which immovable property: Was dealt with under sections 305, 322 or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	On which immovable property: Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	On which possession was given: Of movables.	On which possession was given: Of immovables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Munsiffs' Courts	5,796	30	404	449	3,344	1,569	178	Rs. 48,524	6	276	76	369	20	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	
First Assistant Commissioner's Court.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court ...	71	...	5	7	31	28	19	6,499	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
District Judge's Court ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	5,867	30	409	456	3,375	1,597	197	55,023	6	276	77	371	21	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*5,629*	*51*	*302*	*435*	*3,708*	*1,133*	*144*	*47,179*	*11*	*191*	*77*	*281*	*17*	...	...	...	*9*	...	...	...	

(70). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, III of 1907, during the year 1922.

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 355.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realised and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.			Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realised during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Application being sent to the magistrate to be dealt with								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
													Rs.	Rs.	
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	26	...	...	...	20	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Do Virajpet	15	...	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Judge's Court	8	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	49	...	6	...	34	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total of previous year ...	*45*	...	*7*	*8*	*17*	...	...	*13*	*3*	...	...	...	...	...	

(71). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1922.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immovable property, Book I. Compulsory. Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a). No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards. No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act. No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of mortgage. No.	Aggregate value.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c). No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d). No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		
Coorg	5	7	5,700	478	9,59,218	91	4,278	1488	3,13,230	155	1,95,278	...	...
Previous year ...	7	7	*4,300*	*451*	*4,05,428*	*102*	*4,980*	*1457*	*4,27,117*	*169*	*5,12,768*	...	...

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

District.	Compulsory—Continued. Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease). No.	Value of annual rents.	Premium or fine paid on leases. Amount.	Total of compulsory registrations. No.	Aggregate value.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100. No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of mortgage. No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of lease for one year or less. No.	Aggregate value.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b). No.	Aggregate value.	Awards, section 17, clause (i). No.	Aggregate value.	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court. No.	Aggregate value.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court. No.	Aggregate value.
	15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Rs.			Rs.						Rs.								
Coorg	234	17,497	35,211	2453	15,30,412	...	...	26	1,895	8	810	8	4,100	...		...	...	.	...
Previous year	*170*	*6,377*	*32,311*	*2356*	*13,93,281*	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	Not specified	...	...	...	...

Continued.

District.	Registrations affecting immovable property, Book I—Continued. Optional—Continued. Total of optional registrations relating to immovable property. No.	Aggregate value.	Registrations affecting movable property, Book IV. Compulsory. Instruments of gift of movable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act. No.	Aggregate value.	Instruments of sale, &c., of movable property, section 18, clause (d). No.	Aggregate value.	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f). No.	Aggregate value.	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f). No.	Aggregate value.	Total of registrations in Book IV. No.	Aggregate value.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		
Coorg	42	6,805	1	72	200	28,428	20	11,617	65	34,778	286	74,895	6	...
Previous year	2	Not specified.	...	...	*127*	*12,564*	*46*	*11,319*	*59*	*24,099*	*232*	*48,982*	*9*	...

(72). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1922.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting immovable property, Book I.							
	Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	27	3,793	57	1,698	782	...	462	6,819
Previous year ...	*24*	*1,804*	*72*	*2,013*	*1,416*	...	*343*	*5,672*

Continued.

immovable property, Book I—continued.

District.	Optional.								Total fees on registrations affecting immovable property.
	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease for one year or less and instruments of lease exempted under section 17.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	...	...	9	...	...	27	...	36	6,855
Previous year ...	...	...	...	...	*14*	...	...	*14*	*5,686*

Continued.

District.	Fees on registrations affecting movable property, Book IV.					Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
	Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift of movable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting movable property.			
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	1	211	48	165	425	38	...	7,318
Previous year ...	...	*104*	*60*	*84*	*248*	*38*	...	*5,972*

Continued.

District.	Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
	Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
1	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	24	...	110	190	114	321	759	8,077
Previous year ...	*78*	...	*220*	*145*	*198*	*236*	*877*	*6,849*

(73). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1922.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	2,180	...	1,423	...	1,423	*1,153	4,756
Previous year ...	*2,850*	...	*1,738*	*91*	*1,829*	*371*	*5,050*

* Includes the final withdrawal of Rs. 951 from the General Provident Fund.

(74). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1922.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 71 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	31	6	1	5
Previous year.	...	...	...	...	*39*	*3*	*4*	...

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	62	148	15	...	134
...	...	...	...	*51*	*153*	*11*	*8*	*121*

(75). Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1922–23.

Serial number.	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Particulars about chairman.				Number of members.			
					Elected non-official.	Elected official.	Nominated non-official.	Nominated official.	Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Coorg District Board.	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582	163,838	...	...	..	1	6	8	2	16

Continued.

Number of members—cont.				Total number of meetings held including those specified in columns 19 and 20.	Number of meetings out of the total in column 18 which proved abortive for want of a quorum.	Number of meetings out of the total in column 18 which were adjourned.	Average percentage of non-officials at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans	Indians.						
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
9	7	6	10	3	...	...	57·14	66·67	68·75

(76). Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1922–23.

Serial number.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I. Land Revenue.	VI. Provincial Rates.	XII. Interest.	XVII. Police.	XIX. Education.				
			House-tax paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rate.	Interest on investments and sale proceeds of Government pro-notes.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions		
1	Coorg District Board.	Rs. 43,545*	Rs. 9,120	Rs. 47,478	Rs. 291	Rs. 4,471	Rs. 2,818	Rs. 10,547	Rs. 216	Rs. ...	Rs. 13,581
	Previous year ...	*24,537*	*8,523*	*45,122*	*294*	*4,688*	*3,309*	*12,542*	*216*	*311*	*16,378*

Continued.

XX. Medical.						XXV. Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs 2,461	Rs. 272	Rs. 360	Rs. 216	Rs. 140	Rs. 3,449	Rs. 4,568	Rs. 207	Rs. 17	Rs. 4,792
2,404	*267*	*360*	*300*	*25*	*3,356*	*3,972*	*140*	*14*	*4,126*

Continued.

XXXI. Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging-bungalow fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	From Government.	Other contributions.				
Rs. 1,707	Rs. 16,338	Rs. 744	Rs. 193	Rs. 18,982	Rs. 7,000	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,09,164	Rs. 1,52,709	RS. A. P. 0 5 6	RS. A. P. 0 10 8
1,338	*18,462*	*733*	*91*	*20,624*	*7,000*	...	*1,10,111*	*1,34,648*	*0 5 3*	*0 10 9*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

* This figure differs from the actual balance shown in statement No. 77 in the General Administration Report for 1921-22 for the reason that certain supplemental book adjustments were not communicated by the Accountant General, Central Revenues, until long after the close of the year.

(77). Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg for the year 1922-23.

Serial number.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	1. Refunds and Drawbacks. Local rate refunds.	1. Refunds and Drawbacks. Other Revenue refunds.	1. Refunds and Drawbacks. Total.	18. General Administration. General establishment of Local Funds. Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coorg District Board ...	43,545	1,09,164	...	...	...	1,615	354	315	2,284
	Previous year ...	*24,537*	*1,10,111*	*2*	*29*	*31*	*1,579*	*800*	*435*	*2,814*

Continued.

20. Police. Cattle-pound charges. Establishment.	Contingencies.	Refunds.	Total.	22. Education. Maintenance and management. Primary schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	24. Medical. General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,449	52	...	1,501	43,753	535	345	44,633	1,304	22,030	3,888	500	...	27,722
1,411	*141*	...	*1,552*	*33,754*	*705*	*333*	*34,792*	*906*	*16,258*	*3,246*	*500*	...	*20,910*

Continued.

29. Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. Pensions.	32. Miscellaneous. Destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution. To Government.	Contribution. Other contribution.	Total.	45. Civil Works. In Charge of Civil Officers. Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements.	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges.	War and repayment of loan.	Total.
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
898	...	2,328	307	...	...	2,635	700	3,300	2,425	144	..	6,569
981	*90*	*2,261*	*328*	...	...	*2,679*	*590*	*1,900*	*628*	*137*	...	*3,25*

Continued.

45. Civil Works—*contd.* Buildings. Objects of expenditure. Education.	Medical.	Others.	Total. Original works.	Total. Repairs.	Communications. Original works.	Communications. Repairs.	Water-supply and water-works. Repairs.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.	Total expenditure.	Balance. Deposit.	Balance. Actual balance.	Balance. Total.
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,205	729	...	1111	823	430	16,382	495	132	4,359	291	24,023	1,10,265	7,000	42,441*	49,441
2,027	*625*	...	*1828*	*824*	*1,069*	*15,068*	*27*	*644*	*4,379*	*292*	*24,131*	*91,145*	*7,000*	*43,503*	*50,503*

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

To arrive at the total expenditure on "Education" the figures in column 19 should be added to those in column 39.

To arrive at the total expenditure on "Medical" the figures in column 25 should be added to those in column 40.

* This figure is subject to alteration as final book adjustments have not been intimated by the Accountant General, Central Revenues.

(78).

Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1922-23.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which constituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Particulars as to Chairman. Elected non-officials.	Elected official.	Nominated non-official.	Nominated official.	Number of members of committee. Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Indians.	Total number of meetings held including those specified in cols. 19 and 20.	Number of meetings out of the total in col. 18 which proved abortive for want of a quorum.	Number of meetings out of the total in col. 18 which were adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorg.	1	Mercara ...	Regulation No. II of 1907.	5,675	1	...	...	...	4	...	12	16	4	12	2	14	17	...	...	32·35	41·17	53·67	
	2	Virajendrapet ...		3,166	...	...	...	1	5	11	...	16	6	10	...	16	10	...	...	40·00	60·00	50·00	
	3	Fraserpet ...		1,243	...	...	...	1	4	6	...	10	4	6	...	10	7	...	...	71·30	69·10	70·00	
	4	Somwarpet ...		1,825	...	...	...	1	4	7	...	11	4	7	...	11	7	...	...	84·16	52·21	62·18	
	5	Kodlipet ...		* 167	...	...	...	1	3	6	...	9	3	6	...	9	4	...	...	50·00	83·30	72·20	
			Total ..	12,076	1	...	...	4	20	30	12	62	21	41	2	69	45	...	...	...	...	...	

* The Kodlipet petta was vacated during the time of the Census owing to the prevalence of plague. Hence the decrease in the population.

Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1922-23.

1	2	3	4	5										6			
				Municipal rates and taxes.										Realizations under special Acts.			
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Balance in hand at close of last year.	Total Octroi.	Tax on houses and lands.	Tax on animals and vehicles.	Tax on professions and trades.	Tolls on roads and ferries.	Water rate.	Lighting rate.	Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates).	Other taxes.	Total rates and taxes.	From pounds.	From hackney carriages.	From other sources.	Total.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	7,354	1,631	6,260	562	3,353	...	1,558	...	...	...	13,364	1,073	...	...	1,073
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	3,956	...	3,499	334	2,189	1,169	...	...	...	...	7,191	587	...	...	587
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	808	...	405	304	653	...	..	...	...	...	1,367	393	...	...	393
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	7,169	...	1,519	113	946	...	...	...	...	...	2,578	647	...	...	647
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	1,333	...	475	87	424	...	...	...	...	...	986	346	...	...	346
		Total ...	20,620	1.631	12,158	1,400	7,570	1,169	1,558	...	...	...	25,486	3,046	...	...	3,046
		Total of previous year ...	*21,101*	...	*12,269*	*1,075*	*8,091*	*865*	*1,405*	...	...	...	*23,705*	*3,223*	...	...	*3,223*

1	2	3	7														
			Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation.							Other fees.							
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Rents of lands, houses, serais, rest houses and dak bungalows.	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates).	Fees and revenue from educational institutions.	Fees and revenue from medical institutions.	Fees and revenue from markets and slaughter houses.	License fees.	Tax on pandals.	Tax on sand.	Tax on brick kilns.	Process charges.	Refunds, &c.	Sale of manure.	Value of stores.	Miscellaneous.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	101	20	...	64	...	2,157	68	11	8	4	60	5	89	225	...
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	...	...	...	...	...	1,916	125	...	...	...	79	3	46	...	47
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	...	...	...	...	...	337	...	...	...	...	21	...	115	...	22
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	...	...	782	...	...	...	...	49	...	142	...	14
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	5	...	29	...	...
		Total ...	101	20	...	64	...	5,278	193	11	8	4	214	8	421	225	83
		Total of previous year ...	*15*	*10*	...	*36*	...	*5,573*	*171*	45	*31*	*35*	*208*	...	*361*	*264*	*91*

(Continued).

1	2	3	7—continued.						8										
			Revenue derived from municipal property and powers etc.—*cont.*	Interest of Investments.					Grants and contributions (for general and special purposes). From Government.			From Local Funds.			From other sources.			
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Fines under municipal and other Acts.	For general purposes	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	Premium on loans.	Total.	For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	Total.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	104	...	...	...	...	2,916	376	2,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,263
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	141	38	...	...	...	2,395	...	449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	9	...	...	...	...	504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	20	...	...	...	...	1,007	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	274	38	...	...	...	6,942	376	3,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,796
		Total of previous year ...	*503*	*38*	*23*	...	...	*7,404*	*384*	*3,828*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4,212*

1	2	3	9			9(a)	10								11	12	13	14
			Miscellaneous.				Extraordinary and debt.	Loans.			Advances.							
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals.	Other items.	Total.	Total income of year excluding opening balance.	Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank.	From Government.	Raised in the open market.	Realizations of sinking fund for re-payment of loans.	Permanent.	Other.	Deposits.	Total.	Total receipts excluding opening balance.	Total receipts including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation (total of group 5) per head of population.	Incidence of income (column 11) per head of population.
																	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	5	55	60	20,676	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	201	20,877	28,231	2 5 8	3 10 10
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	...	...	...	10,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,622	14,578	2 4 4	3 4 3
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	...	...	...	2,264	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,264	3,072	1 2 6	1 14 8
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	4,316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,316	11,485	1 6 7	2 5 10
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	1,452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,452	2,785	*	*
		Total ...	5	55	60	39,330	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	201	39,531	60,151	*	*
		Total of previous year ...	*3*	*98*	*101*	*38,645*	...	...	...	...	...	*294*	...	*294*	*38,939*	*60,040*	*	*

* The incidence of taxation and of income in columns 13 and 14 for Kodlipet and for the total of the municipalities were not worked as the population of Kodlipet is not reliable, vide Statement No. 78.

Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1922-23.

Name of district. (1)	Serial number of municipality. (2)	Name of municipality. (3)	4. General administration and collection charges: General administration, office establishment, inspection, honorary magistrate's establishment, &c.	Collection of taxes including bonded warehouses (establishment, purchase of account books, paper, money-boxes, repairs to outposts, &c.).	Collection of tolls on roads and ferries.	Survey of land.	Refunds (other than octroi).	Pensions and gratuities.	Annuities.	Total.	5. Public safety: Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engines, buckets, repairs).	Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs).	Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, etc., repairs to outposts).	Rewards for destruction of wild animals and snakes.	Total.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	1,332	611	...	...	528	287	...	2,758	...	524	...	...	524
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	530	295	...	...	...	51	...	876	...	1,098	...	...	1,098
	3	Fraserpet Notified area.	60	84	...	...	36	...	...	180	...	383	...	...	383
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	84	120	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	577	...	...	577
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	48	84	...	...	30	...	...	162	...	96	...	...	96
		Total ... Rs.	2,054	1,194	...	...	594	338	...	4,180	...	2,678	...	...	2,678
		Total of previous year.	*2,625*	*1,366*	...	*345*	*57*	*134*	...	*4,527*	...	*1,925*	...	...	*1,925*

Name of municipality.	6. Public health and convenience: Water supply: Capital outlay.	Water supply: Establishment, repairs.	Drainage: Capital outlay.	Drainage: Establishment, repairs, &c.	Conservancy (including road cleaning and watering and latrines).	Charges on account of Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Plague and other epidemic charges.	Vaccination.	Other sanitary requirements.	Markets and slaughter houses.	Pounds.	Lantana clearance.	Arboriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation.	Veterinary charges.	Acquisition of insanitary sites.	Public works: Establishment.	Buildings.	Roads.	Stores.	Miscellaneous works.	Total.
1 Mercara ... Rs.	...	809	93	213	3,937	...	548	12	589	...	30	338	77	439	...	...	...	...	1,186	...	...	8,271
2 Virajendrapet ... Rs.	...	...	...	...	3,163	60	...	...	309	...	261	168	...	...	...	...	...	9	596	20	114	4,700
3 Fraserpet Notified area.	...	...	...	...	1,038	...	...	...	120	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	347	...	81	1,814
4 Somwarpet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	...	1,679	...	...	...	120	...	...	169	...	...	...	...	...	...	714	...	8	2,690
5 Kodlipet ,, Rs.	...	...	...	...	1,001	...	...	...	120	...	...	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	..	31	1,383
Total ... Rs.	...	809	93	213	10,878	60	548	12	1258	...	291	1021	77	439	...	...	...	9	2,896	20	234	18,858
Total of previous year.	*16*	*1030*	*1,094*	*340*	*10,712*	*60*	*529*	*83*	*875*	*285*	*631*	*1392*	*15*	*428*	...	...	...	*280*	*1,860*	*28*	*260*	*19,918*

(*Continued*)

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	7. Public instruction: Schools and colleges.	Contributions and grant in aid.	Libraries, museums, menageries, &c.	Total.	8. Contribution: For general purposes.	For medical purpose.	9. Miscellaneous: Interest on loans: Interest due on account of previous year.	Interest due on account of current year.	Rewards for killing dogs.	Actual cost of work done for private individuals.	Other items: Printing and binding charges.	Stationery charges.	Revenue and postage stamps, etc.	Furniture for office use, etc.	Warm clothing, belts, etc., to peons.	Other miscellaneous.	Total.	Total.
Coorg.	1	Mercara ... Rs.	4,159	580	...	4,739	256	3,125	...	...	10	...	311	114	9	70	103	103	720	720
	2	Virajendrapet ... Rs.	1,378	100	...	1,478	240	1,900	...	...	25	...	107	30	14	...	61	...	237	237
	3	Fraserpet Notified area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	4	Somwarpet ,, Rs.	548	...	...	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	5	Kodlipet ,, Rs.	216	...	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	25	25
		Total ... Rs.	6,301	680	...	6,981	496	5,025	...	...	35	...	493	144	23	70	164	103	1,032	1,032
		Total of previous year.	*6,431*	*480*	...	*6,911*	*240*	*5,025*	...	...	*9*	...	*230*	*168*	*29*	*3*	*200*	*129*	*765*	*774*

Name of municipality.	9 a. Total expenditure.	10. Extraordinary and debt: Investments: In securities (other than for sinking funds.)	In savings bank.	Payment to sinking fund.	Re-payment of loans.	Advances: Permanent.	Other.	Deposits.	Total.	10 a. Total disbursement.	11. Balance: Deposits.	Actual balance.	Total.	12. Grand Total.
1 Mercara ... Rs.	20,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,393	...	7,838	7,838	28,231
2 Virajendrapet ... Rs.	10,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,529	1,100	2,949	4,049	14,578
3 Fraserpet Notified area	2,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,402	...	670	670	3,072
4 Somwarpet ,, Rs.	4,044	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,044	...	7,441	7,441	11,485
5 Kodlipet ,, Rs.	1,882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	...	903	903	2,785
Total ... Rs.	39,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,250	1,100	19,801	20,901	60,151
Total of previous year.	*39,320*	...	...	...	...	...	*100*	...	*100*	*39,420*	*1,100*	*19,520*	*20,620*	*60,040*

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(81). Total area under crops for the year 1922–23.

	English or Vernacular names.	Acres.
Cereals and Pulses.	1. Rice ...	84,602
	2. Wheat	...
	3. Barley	...
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet)	...
	5. Cumbu or Bajra (millet) ...	...
	6. Ragi or marua	3,896
	7. Maize	...
	8. Gram (pulse) ...	241
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ...	1,090*
	Total ...	89,829
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed	...
	11. Sesamum, til or gingelly	410
	11 (a) Rape and mustard	12
	11 (b) Ground-nut	...
	12. Others	15
	Total ...	437
	13. Condiments and spices ...	3,770†
Sugar.	14. Sugarcane	39
	15. Others	...
	Total ...	3,809
Fibres.	16. Cotton	4
	17. Jute	...
	18. Others	344
	Total ...	348
Dyes.	19. Indigo	...
	20. Others	...
	Total ...	...
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium	...
	22. Coffee	40,904
	23. Tea	1,075
	24. Tobacco	13
	25. Cinchona	...
	26. Indian hemp	...
	27. Others	237
	Total ...	42,229
	28. Fodder crops ...	...
	29. Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.	4,880‡
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (a) Food	...
	30. Miscellaneous crops. (b) Non-food	...
	Total ...	4,880
	31. Grand Total ...	141,532
	32 (31 — 32). Area cropped more than once.	1,916§
	33. Net area cropped during the year ...	139,616

Note.—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.

* The details are—

	Acres.
Dhall ...	66
Todagani ...	26
Uddu ...	10
Horse gram ...	988
Total ...	1,030

† The details are—

	Acres.
Pepper ...	1,015
Menthe ...	7
Coriander ...	410
Chillies ...	47
Cardamom ...	2,291
	3,770

‡ The details are—

	Acres.
Orange ...	4,237
Plantains ...	473
Vegetables ...	19
Beans ...	151
	4,880

§ Double crop rice ... 858 acres.
Second dry crops ... 1,058 „
1,916

(82). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1922–23.

Principal crops.	Average rent per acre. Maximum.	Average rent per acre. Minimum.	Estimated outturn per acre. Current year	Estimated outturn per acre. Previous year.	Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.				
Rice	5 0 0	0 6 0	1,447	1,085	1,600	122,419,024
Ragi	2 0 0	0 4 0	750	750	1,000	2,922,000
Coffee	2 4 0	0 4 0	149	112	155	6,094,696

(83). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1922–23.

Principal crops.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs. Current year	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs. Previous year.	Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs. Normal.
1	2	3	4
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Rice	2 5 0	2 0 0	0 14 0
Ragi	1 7 0	1 7 0	0 13 0
Coffee	13 0 0	15 0 0	10 0 0

(84). Price of labour for the year 1922–23.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day.	Donkeys per day.	Boat per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... ... Re.	1 8 0	0 10 0	3 0 0	...	...	...

(85). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1922–23.

	No.
1. Bulls and bullocks	48,877
2. Cows	39,551
3. Male buffaloes	11,845
4. Cow buffaloes	6,700
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	37,805
6. Sheep	174
7. Goats	3,224
8. Horses and ponies	292
9. Mules	15
9. Donkeys	133
10. Camels	...
11. Ploughs	30,610
12. Carts	1,447

Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1919—20.

(86). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1922–23.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Superintendence	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ...	5,697	...	...	5,697	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,519	...	...	3,519	
Breeding operations	288	...	...	288	
Prizes in Fairs and Shows ...	300	...	...	300	
	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	9,804	...	...	9,804	

(87). Statement showing the number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1922–23.

Province.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Haemorrhagic septicaemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
North Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	26	13	...	85	160	841	...	
South Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	11	5	..	40	75	389	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815	37	18	...	125	235	1,230	...	

(88). Statement showing the results of preventive inoculation during the year 1922–23.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken.	Number of animals which died uninoculated in course of outbreaks.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg ...	Rinderpest.	Serum alone	31	...	136	...	...	811	...	...	19	...
South Coorg ...	Rinderpest & Anthrax.	Do.	68	...	253	...	...	1,304	...	...	41	...
Total ...			99	...	389	...	...	2,115	...	...	60	...

(89). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated by veterinary assistants on tour during the year 1922–23.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for noncontagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
North Coorg ...	151	2	...	15	5	20	...	421	75	496	17	138	60	215	731	
South Coorg ...	56	2	...	114	31	145	...	180	10	190	52	292	128	472	807	
Total ...	207	4	..	129	36	165	.	601	85	686	69	430	188	687	1,538	

(90). Statement showing the number of animals treated and castrated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1922–23.

District.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	Number of in-patients treated during the year.				Number of out-patients treated during the year.				Grand total of in-patients and out-patients treated during the year.	Total number of cases supplied with medicines but not brought to hospitals.	Castrations performed.				Receipts.	Expenditure.
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
North Coorg ...	2	2	20	59	46	125	155	1,178	241	1,574	1,699	1,208	...	7	...	7	77	...
South Coorg ...	1	1	5	15	5	25	153	2,256	65	2,474	2,499	1,000	...	26	5	31	...	...
Total ...	3	3	25	74	51	150	308	3,434	306	4,048	4,198	2,208	...	33	5	38	77	...

(91). Statement showing total strength of subordinate veterinary staff employed during the year 1922–23.

Province.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ...	In schools and colleges.	...	...	...	...	
	In dispensaries ...	Imperial.	...	3	...	
	On other work ...	...	...	1	...	

(92). Return of stud bulls for the year 1922–23.

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies.					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March.	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	

(93). Imports for the year 1922-23.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements	...	10,500	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living	...	10,100	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery ...	...	5,700	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition	...	1,100	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts.	...	1,100	Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials	...	7,100	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Candles	...	1,100	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured	...	2,300	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton	...	600	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods	...	17,800	Madras, Bombay, Madura, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines	...	7,300	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware	...	2,400	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes	...	1,100	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables	...	19,200	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware	...	7,400	Madras and Bombay.
Grains	...	19,100	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins	...	7,000	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery	...	6,600	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufacture	...	11,000	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors	...	28,200	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works	...	1,900	Madras and Bombay.
Metals	...	9,300	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils	...	2,17,200	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards	...	2,100	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry
Provisions...	...	9,200	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt	...	1,08,100	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices	...	27,500	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce	...	11,400	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk	...	1,500	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco	...	18,400	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas...	...	9,600	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures...	...	8,900	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures...	...	19,160	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries	...	1,14,200	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasuries	...	2,45,140	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores	...	24,100	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total ...	...	9,94,400	

(94). Exports for the year 1922-23.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
	Tons.	Rs.	
Coffee	2,721	30,47,520	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs	...	6,360	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits	...	5,120	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse	...	11,160	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns	...	1,51,300	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices	...	13,210	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce...	...	5,900	Mysore.
Wood	...	1,24,490	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood	430	7,75,340	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ...	...	41,40,400	

(95). Coinage for the year 1922-23.

1	2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in lb.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.			
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.		
							Rs.	
Coorg ...	...	...	600	...	2,022	...	...	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.

(96). Paper currency for the year 1922-23.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
91,689	118504	966	94,000	3	3,000	38,55,756	38,37,157	1,22,341	134503	1,044	99,600	...	...	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(97). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1922-23.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income. Refunds and draw-backs.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and inamdars and charitable grants.	Total.	Net receipts.	Deficit.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,89,544	1,156	1,28,555	1,679	24,455	1,55,845	2,33,699	...
Opium	864	...	...	...	...	...	864	...
Forest	*3,11,586	...	5,46,594	...	...	5,46,591	...	2,32,008
Excise on spirits and drugs.	3,28,464	15	14,156	...	...	14,171	3,14,293	...
Total ...	10,33,458	1,171	6,89,305	1,679	24,455	7,16,610	5,48,856	2,32,008
Assessed taxes--Income-tax	13,605	520	...	...	...	520	13,085	...
Total ...	13,605	520	...	...	...	520	13,085	...
Stamps. General ...	21,008	292	713	...	...	1,005	20,003	...
Stamps. Court fees ...	51,962	...	429	...	...	429	51,533	...
Law and Justice. Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law and Justice. Real fines ...	3,165	107	...	...	...	107	3,058	...
Law and Justice. Miscellaneous ...	902	...	...	...	...	...	902	...
Interest	5,620	...	...	...	...	...	5,620	...
Jails	908	...	...	...	...	...	908	...
Registration	7,894	6	4,383	...	...	4,389	3,505	...
Police	669	...	...	...	...	...	669	...
Education	13,706	306	...	...	...	306	13,400	...
Medical	8,577	...	...	...	...	...	8,577	...
Sanitation and vaccination departments.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery and printing ...	1,230	..	...	...	...	...	1,230	...
Miscellaneous... ...	564	...	...	...	...	...	564	...
Cemetery receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Postage labels ...	50,515	...	33,455	...	...	33,455	17,060	...
Public Works. Refunds ...	266						266	
Public Works. Sales ...	7,097	...	...	...	...	...	7,097	...
Public Works. Real ...								
Military fund ...	2,455	...	...	...	...	...	2,455	...
Electric telegraphs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,76,538	711	38,980	...	...	39,691	1,36,847	...
Total Imperial ...	12,23,601	2,402	7,28,285	1,679	24,455	7,56,821	6,98,788	2,32,008
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	1,08,953	...	3,785	...	...	3,785	1,05,168	...
Municipal Funds ...	39,531	594	3,586	...	...	4,180	35,351	...
School Plantation Fund ...	2,068	...	...	...	...	...	2,068	...
Total Local ...	1,50,552	594	7,371	...	...	7,965	1,42,587	...
Gross Receipts ...	13,74,153	2,996	7,35,656	1,679	24,455	7,64,786	8,41,375	2,32,008

* This figure does not include Rs. 6,31,651 being forest revenue realized outside Coorg and adjusted by book transfer.

(98). Accounts of expenditure from net income for the year 1922-23.

Heads of expenditure.	Amount last year, 1921—22.	Amount present year, 1922—23.
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil and political establishments and contingencies	1,12,323	96,184
Judicial charges ... Courts	53,460	51,850
Judicial charges ... Prisons	10,079	9,180
Police charges	1,06,357	99,795
Military	9,273	25,867
Ecclesiastical	337	333
Superannuation and retired allowances	47,963	51,988
Public works	3,07,335	2,76,984
Civil works	847	500
Education	1,08,610	1,13,529
Stationery and printing	5,925	6,256
Miscellaneous	14,500	12,449
War expenses	...	...
Total Imperial ...	7,77,009	7,44,915
Local.		
District Roads and other expenditure	86,568	98,836
Municipal and School Plantation Funds expenditure	38,373	36,871
Total Local ...	1,24,941	1,35,707
Grand Total ...	9,01,950	8,80,622
Surplus ...	...	...
Deficit ...	5,26,040	2,78,137

(99). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries for the year 1922-23.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	2,47,329	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 97 and 98	16,45,408
Net revenue as per Statement No. 97 deducting Rs. 1,642 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown	6,07,725	Repayment of loans, railways & interest.	15,066
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances	30,619
Service Funds	...	Repayment of deposits	5,49,581
Re-payment of advances, etc.	38,051	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	7,61,312
Deposits	5,96,668	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	16,464
Prize money	...	Remittances to State treasuries ...	3,75,500
Sale proceeds of waste lands	1,642		
Bills drawn on other treasuries	9,60,544		
Family remittances	...		
Remittances from other treasuries	3,75,500		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 97 ...	8,41,375		
Total ...	36,68,834		
Disbursements ...	33,93,950		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	2,74,884	Total ...	33,93,950

(100). Excise Revenue for the year 1922-23.

Name of district.	Country spirits.						Country fermented liquors.			
	Duty on distillery spirits.	Fees from distilleries.	Licence fees for sale of distillery spirits.	Total receipts from distillery spirits.	Receipts from outstills and other similar systems.	Total receipts from country spirits.	Tari tree-tax receipts.	Other receipts from tari (licence fees, etc.)	Receipts from country fermented liquors, all kinds, other than tari and malt liquors.	Total receipts from fermented liquors, other than malt liquors.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Coorg ...	1,74,067	...	95,215	2,69,282	...	2,69,282	...	44,479	...	44,479
Previous year ...	*1,81,918*	...	*97,804*	*2,79,722*	...	*2,79,722*	...	*53,030*	...	*53,030*

Continued.

Malt liquors.			Wines and spirits. (Foreign liquors, other than beer medicated wines and commercial spirits).					Opium.			
Duty on beer manufactured in India.	Licence fees for sale of beer manufactured in India or elsewhere.	Total receipts from beer.	Duty on wines and spirits manufactured in India and excised at the tariff rate.	Licence fees for sale of foreign liquors generally, whether imported or manufactured in India.	Total of cols. 15 and 16.	Total of cols. 7, 11, 14, and 17.	Receipts from commercial spirits including medicated wines.	Net gain on issues of excise opium.	Licence fees for sale of opium (wholesale and retail).	Duty on opium, other than excise opium.	Total receipts from opium.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
...	1,410	1,410	...	480	480	3,15,651	...	1,502	976	...	2,478
...	*1,590*	*1,590*	...	*840*	*840*	*3,35,182*	...	*1,590*	*822*	...	*2,412*

Continued.

Hemp drugs.											
Duty on ganja.	Duty on charas.	Duty on bhang.	Total duty on hemp drugs.	Licence fees (wholesale and retail) and warehouse dues.	Total receipts from hemp drugs.	Licence fees for sale of cocaine and allied drugs.	Fines and forfeitures.	Miscellaneous.	Grand Total.	Total charges as shown in expenditure statement.	Net revenue in the year.
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
4,800	...	...	4,800	5,321	10,121	...	142	72	3,28,464	14,146	3,14,318
4,800	...	...	*4,800*	*5,145*	*9,945*	...	*180*	*73*	*3,47,792*	*14,999*	*3,32,793*

(101). Supplementary table showing the duty realized (*a*) in other British Indian provinces on excisable articles exported to Coorg and (*b*) in Coorg on excisable articles exported to other British Indian provinces for the year 1922-23.

Description of excisable articles.	Amount of duty realized in other provinces of India on excisable articles exported to Coorg.						Amount of duty realized in Coorg on excisable articles exported to other Indian provinces.					
	In North Arcot.	In—	In—	In—	In—	Total.	To—	To—	To—	To—	To—	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ganja ...	4,800	...	...	...	...	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	...

(102). Excise expenditure for the year 1922-23.

Name of district.	Salaries and establishment.	Allowances.	Supplies and services.			Contingencies and special charges.	Refunds.	Total charges.
			Rewards.	Construction and repairs of buildings.	Other charges.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	12,055	1,861	77	...	...	153	...	14,146
Previous year ...	*12,813*	*1,208*	*138*	...	...	*840*	...	*14,999*

(103). Statement of demand, collection and balance of excise revenue for 1922-23.

Head of revenue.	Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand.	Collections made during the year against total in column 4.		
				Current.	Arrear.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Licence fees (foreign and country liquors)	95,638	2,104	97,742	93,351	2,104	95,455
Still-head duty	1,75,430	...	1,75,430	1,74,067	...	1,74,067
Rent of toddy shops	44,420	1,120	45,540	43,414	1,065	44,479
Opium licence fees	976	...	976	976	...	976
Gain on opium	1,502	...	1,502	1,502	...	1,502
Duty on ganja	4,800	...	4,800	4,800	...	4,800
Ganja licence fees	5,321	...	5,321	5,321	...	5,321
Gain on ganja	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	214	...	214	214	...	214
Beer licence fees	1,210	200	1,410	1,210	200	1,410
Total ...	3,29,511	3,424	3,32,935	3,24,855	3,369	3,28,224
Total of previous year ...	*3,49,134*	*1,287*	*3,50,421*	*3,44,525*	*1,232*	*3,45,757*

Continued.

Head of revenue.	Advance collections made in previous year against current demand.	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realizable balance (col. 4 minus cols. 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realizations in year (cols. 7 and 11)
	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Licence fees (foreign and country liquors)	840	...	1,447	240	95,695
Still-head duty	1,195	...	168	...	1,74,067
Rent of toddy shops	...	55	1,006	...	44,479
Opium licence fees	...	...	...	...	976
Gain on opium	...	...	...	...	1,502
Duty on ganja	...	...	...	...	4,800
Ganja licence fees	...	...	...	...	5,321
Gain on ganja	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	214
Beer licence fees	...	...	...	...	1,410
Total ...	2,035	55	2,621	240	3,28,464
Total of previous year ...	*1,140*	*100*	*3,424*	*2,035*	*3,47,792*

(104). Shops and licences for the year 1922-23.

Name of district.	Manufacture of liquor—number of				Number of wholesale licences for sale of					
	Breweries.	Government distilleries.	Private distilleries.	Out-stills.	Country spirits.	Country fermented liquors.	Liquors other than commercial spirits imported or manufactured in India and excised at tariff rates.	Commercial spirits, *i.e.*, rectified and denatured spirits and medicated wines	Opium.	Hemp drugs.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Coorg ...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Previous year ...	...	...	...	*1*	*4*	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Country liquors. Number of shops licensed for retail sale of									Foreign liquors. Retail licences—number for sale of			
Spirits under distillery system. (permanent).	Spirits under distillery system (temporary).	Spirits under out-still system (permanent).	Spirits under out-still system (temporary).	Fermented tari.	Unfermented tari.	Other country fermented liquors (pachwai, etc.). (Ordinary licences).	Other country fermented liquors. (Home brewing licences)	Malt liquors only.	Foreign liquors to be consumed on premises and on and off premises.	Foreign liquors to be consumed off premises	Liquors in hotels, restaurants, boarding houses and clubs and refreshment rooms and stalls other than railway refreshment rooms excluding (canteens).	Liquors in railway refreshment rooms, dak bungalows, dining cars and steamers.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...
25	...	...	...	*57*	...	...	...	*3*	...	*8*	...	...

Continued.

Foreign liquors. Retail licences—number for sale of—*cont.*				Number of shop licensed for retail sale of				Retail licences—number for sale of			
Liquors in temporary refreshment stalls (including other temporary licences for foreign liquors).	Foreign liquors—all other special retail licences, including canteen licences.	Rectified spirits and medicated wines. (Druggists' permits).	Denatured spirits.	Raw opium.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Opium and its preparations for medical purposes only. (Ordinary druggists' permits).	Morphia. (Special druggists' permits).	Hemp drugs for medical purposes only. (Druggists permits).	Cocaine. (Druggists permits).
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
...	...	...	8	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	*8*	*4*	*6*	...	...	...	...	...	...

(105). Consumption of excisable articles for the year 1922–23.

Name of district.	Country spirits.					Foreign liquors other than commercial spirits.				
	Issues in Imperial gallons.				Rates of duty.	Imported liquors.			Liquors manufactured in India paying duty at tariff rates.	
	At strength of 30 U.P.	At strength of—	At strength of—	Equivalent at London proof of the total of columns 2, 3 and 4.		Spirits in Imperial gallons, London proof.	Wines in Imperial gallons.	Malt liquors in Imperial gallons.	Spirits in Imperial gallons, London proof.	Malt liquors in Imperial gallons.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Coorg ...	44,554	...	...	31,188	Rs. A. P. 3 15 0 per gallon.	1,314	285	748	...	1,158
Previous year ...	*45,743*	...	...	*32,020*	*3 15 0 per gallon.*	*1,074*	*333*	*866*	...	*2,158*

Continued.

Commercial spirits.			Opium and other drugs.								
Rectified spirits in Imperial gallons.	Denatured spirits in Imperial gallons.	Medicated wines in Imperial gallons.	Issues in seers of excise opium.	Retail sales, in seers, of other opium (*e.g.* Punjab grown, Punjab HillStates, Afghan and Malwa).	Wholesale price of opium to retail vendors.	Average retail price of opium.	Retail sales of morphia in lbs. oz. grs.	Retail sales, in seers, of charas.	Retail sales, in seers, of ganja.	Retail sales, in seers, of bhang and its preparations.	Retail sales of cocaine in lbs. oz. grs.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
...	109	...	S. T. 37 44	...	Rs. A. P. 63 0 0	1-4-0 a tola.	...	...	S. T. 250 40	...	...
...	*94*	...	*47 40*	...	*50 0 0* *& 60 0 0*	*1-4-0 a tola*	...	...	*312 60*	...	...

(106). Imports and exports of excisable articles of different descriptions from and to other British Indian provinces (*a*) on payment of duty and (*b*) in bond for the year 1922–23.

Description of excisable articles.	Imports.						Exports.					
	Duty-paid.			In bond.			Duty-paid.			In bond.		
	From North Arcot.	From—	Total.	From South Arcot.	From—	Total.	To—	To—	Total.	To—	To—	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Country spirits...	...	...	...	44,554 gallons.	..	44,554 gallons.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ganja ...	240 seers.	...	240 seers.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(107). Incidence of consumption, taxation, etc., of excise revenue for the year 1922-23.

Name of district.	Area in square miles.			Population (in thousands).			Number of square miles per shop.				
	Out-still system.	Distillery system.		Out-still system.	Distillery system.		Country spirit.			Opium.	
		Urban.	Rural.		Urban.	Rural.	Out-still area.	Distillery area. Urban.	Distillery area. Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
1	2	3		4	5		6	7		8	
Coorg ...	1,582	...	...	164	...	...	63	...	...	...	395
Previous year ...	*1,582*	...	...	*164*	...	...	*63*	...	...	...	*395*

Continued.

Number of square miles per shop—*cont.* Hemp drugs. Urban.	Hemp drugs. Rural.	Number of shops per 100,000 of population. Country spirit. Out-still area.	Distillery area. Urban.	Distillery area. Rural.	Opium. Urban.	Opium. Rural.	Hemp drugs. Urban.	Hemp drugs. Rural.	Consumption per 100 of the population in gallons or seers (to two places of decimals). Country spirit (distillery area).	Opium.	Hemp drugs.
9		10	11		12		13		14	15	16
...	264	15	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	0·02	0·15
...	*264*	*15*	...	...	...	*2*	...	*4*	...	*0·03*	*0·19*

Continued.

Average taxation per proof gallon or seer in rupees (to two places of decimals). Country spirit (distillery areas). Duty.	Vend fees.	Total.	Opium. Duty including gain on sale proceeds.	Vend fees.	Total.	Hemp drugs. Duty.	Vend fees.	Total.	Average Total Excise revenue per head of population, vide column 33 of Statement 100.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
5·58	3·05	8·63	40·05	26·03	66·08	19·16	21·24	40·40	2·00
5·68	*3·05*	*8·73*	*33·47*	*17·30*	*50·77*	*15·35*	*16·45*	*31·80*	*2·12*

(108). Comparative statement of excise offences in 1922-23.

Year.	Prosecutions. Cases.	Prosecutions. Persons.	Convictions. Cases.	Convictions. Persons.	Acquittals. Cases.	Acquittals. Persons.	Fines realized.	Reward to excise and police officers.	Reward to informants.	Balance.	Remarks.
1922—23...	30	30	28	28	2	2	Rs. 882	Rs. 66	Rs. ...	Rs. 816	
1921—22...	*42*	*45*	*58*	*40*	*4*	*5*	*1,440*	*133*	*4*	*1,303*	

(109). Statement showing the consumption of cocaine during 1922-23.

District.	Stock in hand at the beginning of the year.		Imports.		Total.		Consumption during the year.		Balance.	
Coorg ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(110). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1922–23.

	Receipts.	Charges. Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.	Net receipts.	Cost of general super-vision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depot.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	21,008	713	292	...	1,005	20,003	...	Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	51,962	429	...	...	429	51,533	...	
Total ...	72,970	1,142	292	...	1,434	71,536	...	...
Total of previous year ...	*73,242*	*1,104*	*301*	...	*1,405*	*71,837*	...	...

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1922–23.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	50,390	...	...	1,572	51,962
Previous year ...	*55,096*	...	...	*1,809*	*56,905*

(112). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1922–23.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Hundis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps.	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	20,788	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	21,008
Previous year...	*16,116*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*221*	*16,337*

(113). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1922–23.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors. On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg	9	429	...	713	1,142
Previous year ...	*9*	*399*	...	*705*	*1,104*

(114). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by civil courts and collectors for the year 1922-23.

District.	By civil court under section 35 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg	150	1,451	36	314
Previous year ...	*204*	*1,621*	*62*	*392*

(115). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1922-23.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(116). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1922-23.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	
Previous year ...	...	...	...	...	...	

(117). Classification of the income-tax demand in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

Serial No.	Classification.	Assessment for 1922-23.	Result of adjustment under section 19 of Act VII of 1918.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Salaries—		
	(a) Paid by Government	8,155	719
	(b) ,, local authorities	...	...
	(c) ,, companies, other public bodies and associations ...	...	...
	(d) ,, private employers	937	...
2	Interest on securities—		
	(a) on securities of the Government of India ...	201	...
	(b) on debentures or other securities of a local authority or a company. ...	...	...
3	Income derived from property	319	...
4	,, business	4,577	69
5	Professional earnings ... —	284	33
6	Income derived from other sources	10,334	1,046
7	Total of items 1 to 6 ...	24,807	1,867
8	Amount to be deducted on account of section 17		
		Rs.	
9	Resultant demand	26,674	
10	* Arrears	1,870	
11	Penalties—		
	(a) penal assessment under section 28 and section 25 (2) ...	...	
	(b) ,, recoveries ,, ,, 46 (1)	...	
	(c) other penalties and fines	15	
12	Miscellaneous—		
13	Total of items 9 to 12 ...	28,559	
14	Refund or rebate of tax—		
	(a) on interest on securities, under section 48	9	
	(b) on dividends of companies, under section 48	160	
	(c) to partners of firms, under section 48	...	
	(d) under section 49	...	
	(e) other refunds	773	
15	Total refunds ...	942	
16	Net demand (item 13 *minus* item 15)	27,617	
17	*Deduct*—arrears outstanding on 31st March of the year to which the statement relates. ...	5,825	
18	*Add*—Excess collections and advance payments	176	
19	Net collections	21,968 †	

* If this figure differs from that in item 17 in the return of the preceding year an explanation should be given showing how much has been written off as irrecoverable and how much has been reduced in appeal or revision.
† This sum includes Rs. 72 which was remitted during the year.

(118). Classification of the super-tax demand in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

Serial No.	Classification.	Assessment for 1922-1923.	Result of adjustment under section 19 of Act VII of 1918.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Demand for the year	...	...
2	* Arrears	...	...
3	Miscellaneous including penalties	...	...
4	Total of items 1 to 3 ...		
5	Refunds	...	
6	Net demand (item 4 *minus* item 5)	...	
7	*Deduct.*—Arrears outstanding on 31st March of the year to which the statement relates.		
8	*Add.*—Excess collections and advance payments	...	
9	Net collections	...	

* If this figure differs from that in item 7 in the return of the preceding year, an explanation should be given showing how much has been written off as irrecoverable and how much has been reduced in appeal or revision.

(119). Classification of income-tax collected in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

—	Securities of the Government of India.	Securities other than those of the Government of India.	Companies.	Registered firms.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Income assessed where tax has been collected. ...	Rs. 2,145	...	...	...	...
Gross tax collected	201	...	...	...	...
Refunds at 1 anna 4 pies per rupee.	169	...	...	...	...
" pies per rupee...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ...	...	...	...	...	...
" " ...	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds under section 49 ...	...	...	...	...	...
Total refunds ...	169	...	...	...	...
Net collections *	32	...	...	...	...
Number of assessees (cols. 4 and 5 only). ..	...	...	...	...	...
Number of persons to whom refund is given. ...	2	...	...	...	...

	* Net collection ...	32
Add excess collections and miscellaneous	... ...	...
Add penalties (actual collections)	... ...	...
	Total ...	32
(For use in each year until the effects of the adjustment system disappear) Add (or deduct) net recoveries (or refunds) on account of adjustment under section 19 of Act VII of 1918 in 1922—23.		...
	Net Total ...	32

Classification of grades of income-tax collected in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

Serial No.	Grade of income.	Collections on account of — Salaries. Income.	Salaries. Tax collected	Additions regarding collections on account of salaries of previous year due to difference in rate. Tax collected	Income of Hindu undivided families. Income.	Income of Hindu undivided families. Tax collected	All income other than income shown in return No. 119 and in preceding columns of this return.* Income.	All income other than income shown in return No. 119 and in preceding columns of this return.* Tax collected.	Gross total of collections. Income (cols. 3, 6, & 8).	Gross total of collections. Tax collected (cols. 4, 5, 7 & 9).	Deductions. On account of cash refunds. † Income	On account of cash refunds. † Tax deducted	Due through sec. 17 or 49. Tax abated.	Deductions regarding collections on account of salaries of previous year due to difference in rate. Tax deducted.	Net income and tax collected. Income (col. 10 minus col. 12).	Net income and tax collected. Tax collected (col. 11 minus cols. 13, 14 & 15).	No. of assessees.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs. Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	2,000 to 2,499	25,814	672	...	...	...	58,824	1,532	84,638	2,204	...	...	...	...	84,638	2,204	42	
2	2,500 ,, 2,999	11,992	312	...	...	...	16,351	426	28,343	738	...	...	...	...	28,343	738	11	
3	3,000 ,, 3,499	24,771	645	...	...	...	32,232	840	57,003	1,485	...	...	...	...	57,003	1,485	19	
4	3,500 ,, 4,999	32,801	854	...	...	...	26,348	686	59,149	1,540	...	...	...	...	59,149	1,540	13	
5	5,000 ,, 7,499	31,314	978	...	...	...	84,851	2,652	1,16,165	3,630	...	...	...	...	1,16,165	3,630	20	
6	7,500 ,, 9,999	29,776	931	...	...	...	41,445	1,295	71,221	2,226	...	...	...	...	71,221	2,226	11	
7	10,000 ,, 12,499	14,747	691	...	...	...	20,933	981	35,680	1,672	...	...	...	...	35,680	1,672	4	
8	12,500 ,, 14,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9	15,000 ,, 19,999	47,009	2,204	...	...	...	32,715	1,533	79,724	3,737	...	...	...	...	79,724	3,737	5	
10	20,000 ,, 24,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	25,000 ,, 29,999	28,853	1,804	...	...	...	...	...	28,853	1,804	...	...	...	...	28,853	1,804	1	
12	30,000 ,, 39,999	...	...	...	...	...	24,410	1,907	24,410	1,907	...	...	...	...	24,410	1,907	1	
13	40,000 ,, 49,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	50,000 and over.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	2,47,077	9,091	...	...	...	3,38,109	11,852	5,85,186	20,943	...	...	...	...	5,85,186	20,943	127	
	Total of previous year...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* To include cases under section 34, also cases in which income and tax are enhanced on appeal after collection of the original demand, also additions for extra collections during he year on account of excess allowances originally granted for insurance premia, etc.

† (1) Due to total refund of tax paid after collection, (2) due through section 30, or section 32, or section 35, (3) due on account of insurance premia.

	Total ...	20,943
Add excess collections and miscellaneous	...	176
Add penalties (actual collections)	...	15
	Total ...	21,134
(For use in each year until the effects of the adjustment system disappear)		
Add net recoveries on account of adjustment under section 19 of Act VII of 1918 in 1922—23	...	730
	Net Total ...	21,864

(121). Statement showing collection of super-tax in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

Class.	Amount of income.	Collection from individuals.		Collection from companies.		Collection from unregistered firms.		Collection from Hindu undivided families.		Total collection.		Refund.	Net collection.
		Number of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number of assessees.	Amount of tax.	Number of assessees.	Amount of tax.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs. Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I	50,001 to 1,00,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	1,00,001 ,, 1,50,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,50,001 ,, 2,00,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV	2,00,001 ,, 2,50,000 ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V	2,50,001 ,, 3,00,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
VI	3,00,001 ,, 3,50,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII	3,50,001 ,, 4,00,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII	4,00,001 ,, 4,50,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IX	4,50,001 ,, 5,00,000 ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X	5,00,001 and more.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

Add—Excess collections and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...
Add—Penalties (actual collections)	...	...	...	...
			Total...	..
(for use in each year until the effects of the adjustment system disappear.)				...
Add (or deduct) net recoveries or refunds on account of adjustment under section 19 of Act VII of 1918 in 1922—23.				...
			Net Total...	...

(122). Classified statement of receipts of super-tax in the Coorg District in the year ending 31st March 1923.

Serial No.	Sources of income.	Companies.		Other assessees.		Total.	
		No.	Amount of tax	No.	Amount of tax	No.	Amount of tax
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1	Banking	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Buildings and land	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chemical	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Cotton spinning and weaving	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Cotton pressing, ginning and cleaning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Insurance—Fire, Marine, and Life ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Iron and steel works	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Jute spinning and weaving	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Jute pressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Landing, shipping and warehousing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Mining, coal	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Mining, other minerals including petroleum...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Printing and publishing	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Steam navigation—Ocean	...	...	...	..	...	...
18	Steam navigation—River	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Railway	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Tanneries and leather work	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Woollen mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	..	...

(123). Appeals etc , against the order of the Income-tax officer during 1922-23.

District or Circle.	Number of assessees at close of previous year.	Number of assessees at end of year under review.	Appeals under section 30 (1)			Appeals under section 32 (1)			Cases of review under section 33.			References to High Court under section 66.		Result of appeals, reviews and references.		Number of cases of imposition of penalty under section 46 (1)	Number of cases in which recovery was made under section 46 (2) (3) (5)	Prosecutions.		Amount remitted as irrecoverable.		Remarks.
			Number filed during year.	Number disposed of (including arrears of last year).	Number successful.	Number filed during year.	Number disposed of (including arrears of last year)	Number successful.	Number filed during year.	Number disposed of (including arrears of last year)	Number of orders modified	Number.	Number successful.	Increase.	Decrease.			Number.	Number successful.	Out of arrears.	Out of demand of year under review.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
														Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	
Coorg...	135	127	8	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26*	...	...	...	...	72	...	

* The assessable income was reduced to Rs. 2,000 from Rs. 3,000.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(124). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1922 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.	Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Mercara	5,675	25	102	242	32
Virajpet	3,166	16	81	224	30
Total ...	8,841	41	183	466	...

(125). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.	Population according to census of 1921.			Number of births registered.		
		Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3			4		
1	Coorg District	89,501	74,337	1,63,838	2,262	2,010	4,272
	Total of previous year ...	*89,501*	*74,337*	*1,63,838*	*2,300*	*2,194*	*4,494*

(126). Statement showing births and deaths registered

No.	District and rural circles.	Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1921).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg. District	1,582	1)4	89,501	74,337	1,63,838	4,272	26·07	2,944	2,724	5,668
	Total of previous year ...	*1,582*	*104*	*89,501*	*74,337*	*1,63,838*	*4,494*	*27·43*	*2,503*	*2,176*	*4,679*

(127). Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg	409	314	414	419	502	778
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2·49	1 92	2·53	2·56	3·06	4·75

(128). Deaths under

No.	District and towns.	Not exceeding one month.						
		Male.			Female.			Total of columns 5 and 8.
		Under one week.	Over one week.	Total.	Under one week.	Over one week.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	A. Districts.							
1	Coorg (excluding Municipalities) ...	273	75	348	256	68	324	672
	B. Towns.							
2	Mercara	...	1	1	1	...	1	2
	Virajpet	...	1	1	1	...	1	2
	Total ...	...	2	2	2	...	2	4
	Grand Total ...	273	77	350	258	68	326	676

during the year 1922.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population. Male.	Female.	Total	Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years. Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
13·80	12·27	26·07	112·54	...	8·52	14·21	13·34	27·55
14·04	*13·39*	*27·43*	*104·83*	..	*1·13*	*14·36*	*13·46*	*27·82*

during the year 1922.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from: Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes. Male.	Female.	Total.	Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years. Male.	Female.	Total.
8	9											10		
108·09	0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	32·89	36·64	34·60	34·86	38·01	36·26
115·03	...	*0·04*	*0·01*	*22·06*	*0·73*	*1·06*	*0·22*	*4·45*	*27·97*	*29·27*	*28·56*	*34·48*	*37·89*	*35·99*

each month of the year 1922.

3—*cont.* July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	4 Total deaths registered during the year.
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668
4·65	3·04	2·84	2·44	2·02	2·30	34·60

one year.

Over one month and not exceeding six months. Male.	Female.	Total.	Over six months and not exceeding twelve months. Male.	Female.	Total.	Total male columns 5, 10 and 13.	Total female columns 8, 11 and 14.	Total.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
129	121	250	112	105	217	589	550	1,139
4	3	7	3	...	3	8	4	12
2	4	6	2	3	5	5	8	13
6	7	13	5	3	8	13	12	25
135	128	263	117	108	225	602	562	1,164

(129). Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year. Male.	Under 1 year. Female.	1 year and under 5. Male.	1 year and under 5. Female.	5 and under 10. Male.	5 and under 10. Female.	10 and under 15. Male.	10 and under 15. Female.	15 and under 20. Male.	15 and under 20. Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg ...	602	562	430	454	129	150	92	91	141	143
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	1,990	2,132	8,164	8,405	9,300	9,487	9,521	8,610	8,330	6,571
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	302·51	263·06	52·55	54·02	13·87	15·81	9·66	10·57	16·92	21·76

(130). Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1921. Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg	13,021	126,697	24,120	163,838
	Previous year ...	*13,021*	*126,697*	*24,120*	*163,838*

(131). Deaths registered from different causes in the town

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1921.	Births. Male.	Births. Female.	Births. Total.	Birth rate per mille of population.	Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries. Suicide. Males.	Injuries. Suicide. Females.	Injuries. Wounding or suicide.	Injuries. Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Injuries. Rabies.	Injuries. Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
	A. Districts.																	
1	Coorg (excluding Municipalities.)	154,997	2,172	1,917	4,089	26·38	4	...	8	4,530	98	37	4	...	1	4	...	9
	B. Towns.																	
2	Mercara	5,675	61	41	102	17·97	...	1	...	69	41	75	1	...	1	...	...	2
	Virajpet	3,166	29	52	81	25·58	...	...	...	5	49	69	...	...	..	...	...	...
	Total ...	8,841	90	93	183	20·70	...	1	...	74	90	144	1	.	1	...	...	2
	Total for the province...	163,838	2,262	2,010	4,272	26·07	4	1	8	4,604	188	181	5	...	2	4	...	11
	Total of previous year...	*1,63,838*	*2,300*	*2,194*	*4,494*	*27·43*	...	*6*	*1*	*3,615*	*119*	*173*	*3*	...	*3*	*30*	...	*36*

(132). Supplementary statement

No.	District and towns.	Malaria. Deaths.	Malaria. Ratio.	Enteric fever Deaths.	Enteric fever Ratio.	Measles. Deaths.	Measles. Ratio.	Relapsing fever. Deaths.	Relapsing fever. Ratio.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Kala azar. Ratio.	Other fevers. Deaths.	Other fevers. Ratio.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7		8	
	A. Districts.												
1	Coorg (excluding Municipalities.	2,306	14·88	59	0·38	12	0·08	...	...	...	...	2,165	13·97
	B. Towns.												
2	Mercara	55	9·69	8	1·41	...	...	..	...	...	...	6	1·06
	Virajpet	5	1·58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	60	6 78	8	0·90	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0·67
	Total for the province ...	2,366	14·44	67	0·41	12	0·07	...	...	...	...	2,171	13·25
	Total of previous year ...	*2,426*	*14·81*	*4*	*0·02*	*5*	*0·04*	...	...	*6*	*0·04*	*1,179*	*7·20*

* By the terms "deaths from child-birth" in column 14 is meant "deaths during or within 14 days of labour."

during the year 1922.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
419	414	436	324	271	206	227	202	197	178	2,944	2,724
18,957	15,433	16,301	10,401	9,253	6,196	4,659	3,900	3,026	3,112	89,501	74,337
22·10	26·83	24·40	32·34	29·40	33·25	48·72	51·80	65·01	57·19	32·89	36·64

during the year 1922.

4										5			
Number of deaths registered.										Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.			Hindus.			Other classes.			Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.					
228	192	420	2344	2237	4,581	372	295	667	5,668	32·26	36·16	27·65	34·60
231	*152*	*383*	*1904*	*1738*	*3,642*	*368*	*286*	*654*	*4,679*	*29·41*	*28·75*	*27·11*	*28·56*

and districts during the year 1922.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Smallpox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year	Mean of previous 5 years
15	16	17									
516	5,202	0·02	...	0·05	29·23	0·63	0·24	0·06	3·33	33·56	35·48
54	242	...	0·18	...	12·16	7·22	13·22	0·35	9·52	42·64	33·36
101	224	...	...	...	1·58	15·47	21·79	...	31·90	70·75	76·54
155	466	...	0·11	...	8·37	10·18	16·28	0·23	17·53	52·84	49·21
671	5,668	0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	36·26
729	*4,679*	...	*0·04*	*0·01*	*22·06*	*0·73*	*1·06*	*0·22*	*4·45*	*28·56*	*35·99*

to Statement No. 131.

9		10		11		12		13		14	15			16
Dysentery.		Diarrhœa.		Pneumonia.		Pthisis.		Other Respiratory diseases.		Deaths from child-birth. *	Deaths under one year.			Infant mortality rate.
Death.	Ratio	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths	Ratio.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
67	0·43	31	0·20	33	0·21	4	0·03	4	0·03	42	589	550	1,139	7·35
25	4·40	16	2·82	64	11·29	1	0·02	11	1·93	3	8	4	12	2·11
28	8·84	21	6·63	69	21·79	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	13	4·11
53	5·99	37	4·19	133	15·04	1	0·11	11	1·24	3	13	12	25	2·82
120	0·73	68	0·42	166	1·01	5	0·03	15	0·09	45	602	562	1,164	7·41
67	*0·41*	*52*	*0·32*	*150*	*0·92*	*1*	*0·01*	*23*	*0·14*	*69*	*512*	*499*	*1,011*	*6·17*

(133). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1922.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
N.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.														Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Janury.	February	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	9	1	388	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	0·01	0·01	0·02	0·22

(134). Deaths registered from smallpox during each month of the year 1922.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7		8			9
No.	District.	Circles of registration		Villages.														Total.			Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from smallpox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from smallpox were reported.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	M	F	T	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	9	1	388	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	0·01	...	0·01	1·44

(135). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1922.

No.	District	Circles of registration		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from fevers were reported.																			
1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
																		M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg ...	9	9	338	388	327	234	337	326	420	645	621	428	369	323	256	318	2,333	2,271	4,604	14·23	13·87	28·10	23·67

(136). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhœa during each month of the year 1922.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.														Total.			Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhœa were reported.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1	Coorg	9	6	388	12	6	6	10	7	10	38	39	12	13	15	20	12	116	72	188	0·71	0·44	1·15	0·95

(137). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1922.

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration. Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Villages. Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total. M.	F.	T.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population. M.	F.	T.	Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
1	Coorg	9	1	388	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	6	2	8	0·04	0·01	0·05	0·09

(138). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1922

1	2	3		4		5												6			7			8
No.	District.	Circles of registration. Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.	Villages. Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total. M.	F.	T.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population. M.	F.	T.	Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.
1	Coorg	9	6	388	9	15	14	16	21	16	20	21	11	13	12	12	10	133	48	181	0·81	0·29	1·10	0·63

(139). Statement showing ratio of deaths from smallpox, fever, dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 of living population during the year 1922.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhœa per 1,000 living.
		A. Municipal Towns.				
		Mercara ...	5,675	0·18	12·16	7·22
		Virajpet ...	3,166	...	1·58	15·47
1	Coorg ...	*B. Rural circles.*				
		Coorg (excluding Municipalities) ...	1,54,997	0·01	29·23	0·63

(140). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1922 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7		8	9						
District.	Population.	Total deaths.	Deaths from Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhœa.	Temperature in shade. Maximum	Minimum.	Mean.	Mean humidity.	Wind. Prevailing direction.	Mean velocity (in miles).	Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district. Wheat.	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.
Coorg. 1917...	174,976	5,051	32	566	3,614	76	89·0	50·0	67·9	84	...	3·3	109·78	5·12	5·10	5·14	7·7	14·9	14·12	12·5
1918...		7,462	1	47	2,593	79	90·2	49·8	66·1	84	...	3·0	84·52	4·0	4·0	5·5	6·8	13·0	8·7	9·4
1919...		6,187	157	529	4,350	272	91·0	52·4	68·9	87	...	3·5	123·75	2·1	2·7	3·8	4·8	6·8	6·7	12·6
1920...		8,024	6	108	8,288	281	89·0	50·9	67·8	84	...	4·3	142·64	2·5	2·0	4·8	5·9	8·4	5·8	13·1
1921...	163,838	4,679	...	6	3,615	119	91·8	51·6	68·7	90	...	4·0	128·78	3·2	...	5·2	6·5	10·2	6·5	13·5
1922...		5,668	4	1	4,604	188	91·1	50·0	67·1	89	...	3·9	142·43	3·2	...	5·0	5·13	7·15	6·13	11·8

(141). Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
1,63,838	I. State—Public ... ...
	III. Local Fund ... ...
	V. Private non-aided ... ...
	Total ...
	Total of previous year ...

(142. Statement showing the number of indoor and outdoor patient

Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	Indoor: a. Total treated during the year. Men.	a. Women.	a. Children Male.	a. Children Female.	a. Total.	b. Number cured.	c. Number relieved.	d. Discharged otherwise.	e. Died.	f. Ratio of deaths per cent. to total treated.	g. Number of beds available. Men.	g. Women.
1	2	3	4											
Coorg ...	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	1363	447	77	73	1,960	1542	218	49	151	7·70	45	25
	Virajpet Civil Hospital ...	II.	1374	402	67	56	1,899	1435	272	32	160	8·43	40	24
	Apparanda Napoklu Dispensary.	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MukkatiAyyappa's Gonikoppal do	Do.	20	4	4	4	42	26	5	6	5	0·12	4	2
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	224	62	8	7	301	258	2	8	[illegible]3	10·96	6	4
	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Srimangala do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	[illegible]	915	156	149	4,202	3261	497	95	349	8·31	95	55
	Total of previous year ...	...	*3202*	*838*	*143*	*121*	*4,304*	*3459*	*491*	*51*	*303*	*7·04*	95	55

dispensaries during the year 1922.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1921.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
7	...	...	7	
3	...	...	3	
12	...	...	12	
12	...	...	*12*	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1922.

patients.					Outdoor patients.												Total number of patients treated both indoor and outdoor.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
		Children.					Total treated							Children.			
Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Children. Male.	Children. Female.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
4—*cont.*					5							6					7
45·35	20·14	2·95	3·22	71·66	17,199	7,686	12,862	4,750	4,275	2,998	24,885	60·34	22·17	18·24	15·69	116·44	26,845
36·97	15·83	1·53	1·38	55·71	17,307	12,693	14,824	5,880	5,527	3,769	30,000	78·77	34·55	28·66	20·20	162·18	31,899
...	...	...	...	...	5,077	6,898	5,065	2,387	2,431	2,152	11,975	22·06	11·30	10·70	9·30	53·36	11,975
2.50	0·24	0·33	0·33	3·50	8,366	7,076	8,464	2,731	2,423	1,824	15,442	32·46	10·83	9·45	7·09	59·83	15,484
4.63	1·31	0·24	0·13	6·31	6,094	5,004	5,928	2,170	1,613	1,387	11,098	30·76	12·53	8·77	7·90	59·96	11,399
...	...	...	...	...	8,354	7,510	9,763	2,746	1,892	1,463	15,864	48·92	14·18	17·97	12·17	93·24	15,864
...	...	...	...	...	7,677	3,181	5,928	2,189	1,444	1,297	10,858	28·83	12·68	12·16	9·41	62·08	10,858
...	...	...	...	...	4,389	4,431	4,431	1,690	1,621	1,069	8,811	18·94	7·62	8·08	5·36	40·00	8,811
...	...	...	...	...	3,690	5,703	4,942	1,931	1,456	1,064	9,393	22·03	7·30	4·84	4·22	38·39	9,393
89·45	37·62	5·05	5·06	137·18	78,144	60,182	72,147	26,474	22,682	17,023	138326	343·11	133·16	118·87	91·34	686·48	142528
93·14	*31·90*	*4·43*	*3·79*	*133·26*	*80,374*	*55,145*	*73,943*	*25,056*	*20,694*	*15,826*	*135519*	*355·83*	*124·48*	*103·70*	*78·12*	*665·13*	*139823*

(143). Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the indoor patients treated in

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.																								
		Cholera Asiatic.		Dysentery.		Enteric fever.		Gonococcal infection.*		Beri beri.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).*		Kala azar.		Leprosy.		Malaria.		Plague.		Influenza.		Relapsing fever.		Pneumococcal infection of the lung.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		6a		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	...	...	123	20	2	...	16	...	...	...	43	1	...	...	...	...	770	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	51
	Virajpet Civil Hospital I	...	...	114	19	9	...	9	..	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	.	549	5	...	...	5	...	35	6	190	47
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	...	..	7	...	..	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	11
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III.	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3
	Total	...	..	249	39	11	...	30	..	...	...	72	1	...	...	...	...	1,428	27	...	...	5	...	35	6	389	112
	Total of previous year	..	...	*164*	*19*	*2*	...	*29*	*1*	...	...	*51*	*1*	...	..	*1*	...	*1,529*	*22*	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	*316*	*115*

* *Vide* Supplementary statement No. 149.

Continued.

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic diseases.																		
		Mental diseases.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of lungs.		Diseases of the stomach.		Diseases of the intestines.		Abscess of the liver.	
		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40	
		Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I	...	...	19	...	4	...	1	...	6	2	164	5	5	...	35	14	7	4
	Virajpet Civil Hospital I	2	...	27	1	6	...	2	...	3	...	86	2	14	...	45	19	4	1
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	..	1	1	22	1	...	...	5	...	...	
	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary III.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	
	Total	2	...	51	1	13	...	3	...	10	3	272	8	20	...	88	33	11	5
	Total of previous year	2	...	*49*	...	*3*	...	2	...	*10*	*2*	*273*	*18*	*20*	...	*69*	*26*	*8*	*1*

Instructions for guidance in filling up the columns :—

1. In all cases the instructions contained in "The Nomenclature of diseases" fifth edition, 1918, should be followed.
2. Column 10 to include all diseases due to malaria. Non-malarial fevers should be returned in column 29—All other general diseases
3. Column 7 to include all diseases due to the poison of syphilis, e.g., syphilitic iritis.
4. Column 6 to include all diseases resulting from gonorrhœal infection, e.g., gonorrhœal rheumatism.
5. Column 21 to include only cases of anæmia of which the cause connot be ascertained.

(144). Statement showing the diseases of the outdoor patients treated in the state-pub

District.	Class of dispensary.	Cholera, Asiatic.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonococcal infection.*	Beri beri.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).*	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Influenza.	Relapsing fever.	Pneumococcal infection of the lung.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever.	Small-pox.	Tuberculosis of the lung.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	Rickets.	Other diseases due to disorders of nutrition and metabolism.	Diseases of the ductless or endocrine glands.	New growth. Non-malignant.
		Infective diseases.																			Other general diseases.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital	...	557	...	60	...	21	...	1	10,342	...	11	...	58	...	625	...	8	4	175	381	6	...	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Virajpet do.	...	545	8	14	...	34	...	...	14,846	...	206	...	102	7	736	...	9	5	160	205	10	...	...	...	...	1
	Apparanda Napoklu Dispensary.	...	275	...	5	...	...	...	...	4,470	...	...	...	8	68	437	...		1	...	108	2	...	...	...	...	3
	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do.	...	252	...	34	...	24	...	...	6,368	9	...	...	82	170	639	...	1	7	18	52	11	...	...	...	...	4
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital	...	124	1	39	...	27	...	...	4,148	...	...	..	103	111	174	...	11	...	30	204	14	...	...	...	...	7
	Suntikoppa Dispensary	..	254	1	33	...	28	..	...	6,230	...	...	..	65	...	291	...	...	...	20	192	1	..	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do.	...	122	2	33	...	16	...	...	4,997	2	4	...	38	50	629	...	4	...	13	119	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do.	...	68	...	14	...	1	...	...	4,588	...	...	...	2	...	322	...	...	...	6	107	...	...	...	...	...	11
	Srimangala do.	...	189	...	8	...	4	...	...	4,106	...	6	...	26	...	217	...	4	6	26	12	1	...	...		...	
	Total	...	2386	12	240	...	165		1	60,095	11	227	...	484	406	4139	...	37	23	448	1380	45	...	...	...		33
	Total of previous year	...	*1635*	*7*	*198*	...	*161*	*5*	...	*54,021*	*9*	*40*	..	*378*	*185*	*3815*	...	*46*	*21*	*232*	*1415*	*35*	...	*3*	...	...	*26*

* *Vide* Supplementary statement No. 149.

state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1922.

Rheumatic fever. (16) Total treated.	(16) Deaths.	Small-pox. (17) Total treated.	(17) Deaths.	Tuberculosis of the lungs. (18) Total treated.	(18) Deaths.	Other tubercular diseases. (19) Total treated.	(19) Deaths.	All other infective diseases. (20) Total treated.	(20) Deaths.	Other general diseases. Anaemia. (21) Total treated.	(21) Deaths.	Diabetes. (22) Total treated.	(22) Deaths.	Scurvy. (23) Total treated.	(23) Deaths.	Rickets. (24) Total treated.	(24) Deaths.	Other diseases due to disorders of nutrition and metabolism. (2ς) Total treated.	(2ς) Deaths.	Diseases of the ductless or endocrine glands. (26) Total treated.	(26) Deaths.	New growth. Non-malignant. (27) Total treated.	(27) Deaths.	New growth. Malignant. (28) Total treated.	(28) Deaths.	All other general diseases. (29) Total treated.	(29) Deaths.	Systemic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of the nerves, spinal cord, brain and meninges. (30) Total treated.	(30) Deaths.	Diseases of which the pathological basis is not accurately known. (31) Total treated.	(31) Deaths.
31	...	2	1	7	1	6	...	7	2	15	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	6	1	35	5	...	...
35	2	...	...	15	5	3	1	6	1	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	39	13	30	7	9	...
2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
68	2	2	1	23	7	11	1	14	4	36	4	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	61	19	67	12	9	...
85	*3*	...	...	*12*	*2*	*5*	...	*12*	...	*48*	*7*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*6*	..	*9*	...	*49*	*19*	*61*	*3*	*6*	...

Continued.

All other diseases of the digestive system. (42) Total treated.	(42) Deaths.	Acute or suppurative inflammation of the lymphatic glands. (43) Total treated.	(43) Deaths.	Acute and chronic nephritis. (44) Total treated.	(44) Deaths.	All other diseases of the urinary organs. (45) Total treated.	(45) Deaths.	Diseases of the generative system. (46) Total treated.	(46) Deaths.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. (47) Total treated.	(47) Deaths.	Diseases of the areolar tissue. (48) Total treated.	(48) Deaths.	Inflammation ulcerative. (49) Total treated.	(49) Deaths.	Other diseases of the skin. (50) Total treated.	(50) Deaths.	All other local diseases. (51) Total treated.	(51) Deaths.	General and local. Injuries (general and local). (52) Total treated.	(52) Deaths.	Poisoning. By opium. (53) Total treated.	(53) Deaths.	Poisoning. By other means. (54) Total treated.	(54) Deaths.	Labour. Normal. (55) Total treated.	(55) Deaths.	Labour. Ab normal. (56) Total treated.	(56) Deaths.	Total number of indoor patients. (57) Total treated.	(57) Deaths.	Operations. (58) Total treated.	(58) Deaths.
58	3	13	...	50	8	6	..	27	1	11	...	62	4	70	2	54	...	...	...	70	2	...	...	2	...	23	2	2	...	1,960	151	113	10
206	13	11	1	20	6	5	...	32	..	2	...	63	1	73	..	55	...	...	...	89	7	...	...	...	...	36	...	5	1	1,899	160	128	5
30	1	...	...	8	3	3	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	11	1	10	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	301	33	17	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	5	...	...
297	17	24	1	78	17	16	...	65	1	13	...	131	5	154	3	119	...	2	...	176	10	...	...	2	..	61	2	7	1	4,202	349	258	15
296	*27*	*26*	...	*52*	*9*	*22*	*2*	*47*	*2*	*28*	*3*	*90*	*4*	*500*	*8*	*170*	*1*	...	...	*144*	*2*	...	...	...	...	*57*	...	*3*	*1*	*4,304*	*303*	*230*	*7*

and local fund and private aided dispensaries during the year 1922.

Systemic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of the nerves, spinal cord, brain and meninges. (30)	Diseases of which the pathological basis is not accurately known. (31)	Mental diseases. (32)	Diseases of the eye. (33)	Diseases of the ear. (34)	Diseases of the nose. (35)	Diseases of the circulatory system. (36)	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of the lungs. (37)	Diseases of the stomach. (38)	Diseases of the intestines. (39)	Abscess of the liver. (40)	All other diseases of the liver. (41)	All other diseases of the digestive system. (42)	Acute or suppurative inflammation of the lymphatic glands. (43)	Acute and chronic nephritis. (44)	All other diseases of the urinary organs. (45)	Other diseases of the generative system. (46)	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. (47)	Diseases of the areolar tissue. (48)	Inflammation Ulcerative. (49)	Other diseases of the skin. (50)	All other local diseases. (51)	Genl. & local. Injuries (general and local). (52)	Poisoning. By opium. (53)	Poisoning. By other means. (54)	Labour. Normal. (55)	Labour. Abnormal. (56)	Total number of outdoor patients. (57)	Operations. (58)
402	...	...	243	338	140	17	2,645	211	379	1	152	4,097	45	53	39	80	397	147	571	1865	...	756	...	5	35	...	24,885	500
700	46	...	341	430	38	16	2,651	220	540	1	86	3,938	59	35	45	123	14	159	439	1973	55	989	...	...	19	3	30,000	404
306	...	...	22	197	10	...	932	116	137	...	37	1,870	52	...	3	28	202	47	123	1597	..	394	...	64	3	3	11,975	142
339	...	...	246	260	21	18	990	202	249	...	124	1,800	62	16	36	61	37	125	589	1473	487	501	...	4	30	2	15,442	128
398	...	...	135	201	36	25	766	108	105	...	133	1,827	47	26	28	54	54	107	323	978	30	364	...	2	13	1	11,098	171
203	...	...	148	260	75	...	2,340	224	193	1	41	1,764	38	35	16	59	463	94	445	1021	364	907	...	9	14	1	15,864	256
154	...	...	82	142	8	3	1,088	183	147	...	47	1,167	97	21	19	43	101	170	435	766	...	126	...	...	16	1	10,858	121
181	...	...	286	115	...	...	463	92	128	...	...	652	...	...	...	7	...	32	396	879	...	174	...	6	...	...	8,811	63
441	...	...	160	150	4	13	738	173	538	...	48	738	5	49	15	30	79	118	116	975	...	349	...	2	16	...	9,393	72
3,124	46	...	1663	2093	332	92	12,613	1529	2416	3	668	17,853	405	235	201	485	1347	999	3437	11527	936	4560	...	92	146	11	138326	1857
2,869	...	*7*	*3198*	*1911*	*314*	*86*	*11,540*	*1773*	*2167*	*9*	*710*	*16,819*	*437*	*156*	*193*	*479*	*1362*	*1153*	*9265*	*11,359*	*1137*	*4580*	*1*	*51*	*160*	*12*	*135519*	*1607*

(145). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.	Number of each class of												
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Influenza.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
Mercara Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...
Indian patients	...	1	...	10,108	6	10	6	10	...	728	448	201	545
Indoor ...	...	1	...	529	3	...	...	...	...	114	35	33	152
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	9,657	3	10	6	10	...	616	417	174	393
Total ...	...	1	...	10,186	6	10	6	10	..	730	452	207	545
Virajpet Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Indian patients	...	...	...	12,416	297	...	18	257	...	650	541	99	2,248
Indoor ...	...	...	...	314	51	...	8	36	...	114	40	23	136
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	12,114	250	...	10	221	...	536	503	76	2,112
Total ...	..	...	...	12,428	301	...	18	257	...	650	543	99	2,248
Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian patients	...	...	...	4,310	...	...	...	...	...	267	206	104	482
Indoor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Outdoor ...	...	..	...	4,310	...	...	..	...	..	267	206	104	482
Total ...	...	...	...	4,310	...	...	...	...	...	267	206	104	482
Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian patients	...	..	...	6,343	...	...	..	2	...	251	178	...	2,125
Indoor ...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	6,330	...	...	...	2	...	247	176	...	2,125
Total ...	...	...	...	6,343	...	...	...	2	...	251	178	...	2,125
Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	20	5	3	..	...	...	5	6	5	8
Indian patients	...	...	...	3,717	100	155	...	...	...	140	114	108	366
Indoor ...	...	...	...	72	9	2	...	...	...	9	7	6	21
Outdoor ...	...	..	...	3,665	96	156	...	...	...	136	113	107	353
Total ...	...	...	...	3,737	105	158	.	...	...	145	120	113	374
Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	..	84	..	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	8
Indian patients	..	...	...	4,210	...	...	...	...	..	236	174	...	2,111
Indoor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	4,294	...	...	...	...	..	237	183	...	2,119
Total ...	...	...	...	4,294	...	...	...	...	...	237	183	..	2,119
Sidapur Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	10	5
Indian patients	...	...	...	3,970	...	56	...	3	...	131	132	39	800
Indoor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	3,997	...	56	...	4	...	133	133	49	805
Total ...	..	..	...	3,997	...	56	...	4	...	133	133	49	805
Fraserpet Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	..	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1
Indian patients	..	...	...	3,038	...	...	...	...	..	78	121	2	1,669
Indoor ..	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	3,073	...	...	...	...	...	79	124	2	1,670
Total ...	...	...	...	3,073	...	...	...	...	..	79	124	2	1,670
Srimangala Civil Dispensary.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	70	...	...	..	3	...	3	1	1	25
Indian patients	...	...	...	4,032	...	..	..	1	...	191	164	51	726
Indoor ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	4,102	...	...	...	4	.	194	165	52	751
Total ...	...	..	...	4,102	...	..	...	4	...	194	165	52	751
Grand Total of all the dispensaries.													
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	326	9	3	...	4	...	14	26	22	47
Indian patients	...	1	...	52,144	403	221	24	273	...	2672	2078	604	11,073
Indoor ...	...	1	...	928	63	2	8	36	..	241	84	62	309
Outdoor ...	...	...	...	51,542	349	222	16	241	...	2445	2020	564	10,810
Grand Total ...	..	1	...	52,470	412	224	24	277	...	2686	2104	626	11,119
Grand Total of previous year ...	...	...	2	*49,384*	*123*	*115*	*10*	42	...	*1937*	*1804*	*676*	*7,523*

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the official year 1922–23.

disease.											Deaths from each disease.																							
Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phthisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Venereal disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
51	...	...	...	17	...	2	5	4	49	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,909	26	139	...	595	175	229	881	1005	7,017	25,039	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
165	8	40	...	32	11	10	122	81	485	1,821	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	23	14	3	..	6	2	6	..	1	2	...	5	2	58	141
2,795	18	99	...	580	164	221	764	928	6,581	23,436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 960	26	139	...	612	175	231	886	1009	7,066	25,257	...	1	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	23	14	3	...	6	2	6	..	1	2	...	5	2	58	141
8	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	15	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,875	24	102	...	819	97	336	726	1064	8,794	31,363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
278	17	16	...	34	34	25	123	89	491	1,829	...	...	...	5	...	...	..	...	6	18	19	2	..	51	5	5	...	2	...	...	1	1	38	153
2,605	7	86	...	787	63	311	605	977	8,318	29,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,883	2	102	...	821	97	336	728	1066	8,809	31,410	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	..	6	18	19	2	..	51	5	5	...	2	...	...	1	1	38	153
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
883	...	35	...	423	5	25	113	1507	3,290	11,650																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
883	..	35	...	423	5	25	113	1507	3,190	11,650																								
883	...	35	...	423	5	25	113	1507	3,290	11,650																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,196	..	37	...	635	62	213	551	1453	2,823	15,869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	..	...	...	..	...	1	1	2	16	55	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
1,180	...	37	...	635	62	212	550	1451	2,807	15,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,196	...	37	...	635	62	213	551	1453	2,823	15,869	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
4	...	2	...	10	3	4	6	3	38	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
971	13	33	...	197	81	145	445	374	4,834	11,793	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	3	7	...	4	7	4	15	18	99	332	...	..	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	10	28
926	10	28	...	203	77	145	436	359	4,773	11,583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
975	13	35	...	207	84	149	451	377	4,872	11,915	...	...	...	3	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	10	28
38	...	...	...	11	...	1	4	12	181	349																								
2,643	..	12	3	314	33	131	435	887	4,974	16,163																								
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..																								
2,681	...	12	?	325	33	132	439	899	5.155	16,512																								
2,681	...	12	3	325	33	132	439	899	5,155	16,512																								
34	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	1	63	158																								
1,021	7	20	...	641	50	73	448	162	2,927	10,480																								
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
1,055	7	20	...	648	50	73	455	163	2,990	10,638																								
1,055	7	20	...	648	50	73	455	163	2,990	10,638																								
15	...	...	...	7	..	2	8	5	23	100																								
505	...	1	...	342	13	273	1288	163	1,477	8,970																								
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...																								
520	...	1	...	349	13	275	1296	168	1,500	9,070																								
520	...	1	...	349	13	275	1296	168	1,500	9,070																								
...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1	4	33	142																								
...	...	...	...	224	15	146	182	360	3,176	9,268																								
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...																								
...	...	...	...	225	15	146	183	364	3,209	9,410																								
...	...	...	...	225	15	146	183	364	3,209	9,410																								
150	...	2	...	55	3	9	33	31	402	1,136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,008	70	379	3	4190	531	1571	5069	6975	39,312	140595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
508	28	63	...	70	52	40	261	190	1,091	4,037	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	...	6	42	34	5	8	62	8	11	...	3	3	...	7	4	106	327
12,645	42	318	3	4175	482	1540	4841	6816	38,623	137694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13,153	70	381	3	4245	534	1580	5102	7006	39,714	141731	...	1	..	27	...	...	...	...	6	42	34	5	8	62	8	11	...	3	3	...	7	4	106	327
12,701	*67*	*242*	...	*3811*	*385*	*3033*	*10,355*	*4551*	*44,170*	*140933*	...	...	..	*16*	..	..	...	...	...	*21*	*25*	*9*	*5*	*114*	*1*	*24*	...	*3*	..	...	*11*	*4*	*71*	*304*

Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the indoor patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1922.

Number. (1)	Class of dispensary. (2)	Number of beds. For males. (3)	Number of beds. For females. (4)	Diseases caused by infection. Cholera, Asiatic. (5) Total treated.	5 Deaths.	Dysentery. (6) Total treated.	6 Deaths.	Enteric fever. (7) Total treated.	7 Deaths.	Gonococcal infection (8) Total treated.	8 Deaths.	Syphilis [primary & secondary]. (9) Total treated.	9 Deaths.	Kala azar. (10) Total treated.	10 Deaths.	Leprosy. (11) Total treated.	11 Deaths.	Malaria. (12) Total treated.	12 Deaths.	Plague. (13) Total treated.	13 Deaths.	Influenza. (14) Total treated.	14 Deaths.	Relapsing fever. (15) Total treated.	15 Deaths.	Pneumococcal infection of the lung. (16) Total treated.	16 Deaths.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin. (17) Total treated.	17 Deaths.	Rheumatic fever (18) Total treated.	18 Deaths.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...

Number. (1)	Class of dispensary. (2)	Diseases caused by infection. Small-pox. (19) Total treated.	19 Deaths.	Tuberculosis of the lungs. (20) Total treated.	20 Deaths.	Other tubercular diseases. (21) Total treated.	21 Deaths.	All other infective diseases. (22) Total treated.	22 Deaths.	Other general diseases. Anæmia. (23) Total treated.	23 Deaths.	Diabetes. (24) Total treated.	24 Deaths.	Scurvy. (25) Total treated.	25 Deaths.	Rickets. (26) Total treated.	26 Deaths.	Other diseases due to disorders of nutrition and metabolism (27) Total treated.	27 Deaths.	Diseases of the ductless or endocrine glands. (28) Total treated.	28 Deaths.	New growth. Non-malignant. (29) Total treated.	29 Deaths.	New growth. Malignant. (30) Total treated.	30 Deaths.	All other general diseases. (31) Total treated.	31 Deaths.	Systemic. Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of the nerves, spinal cord, brain and meninges. (32) Total treated.	32 Deaths.	Diseases of which the pathological basis is not accurately known. (33) Total treated.	33 Deaths.	Mental diseases. (34) Total treated.	34 Deaths.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

Class of dispensary.	Diseases of the eye. (35) Total treated.	35 Deaths.	Diseases of the ear. (36) Total treated.	36 Deaths.	Diseases of the nose. (37) Total treated.	37 Deaths.	Diseases of the circulatory system. (38) Total treated.	38 Deaths.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of the lungs. (39) Total treated.	39 Deaths.	Diseases of the stomach. (40) Total treated.	40 Deaths.	Diseases of the intestines. (41) Total treated.	41 Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. (42) Total treated.	42 Deaths.	All other diseases of the liver. (43) Total treated.	43 Deaths.	All other diseases of the digestive system. (44) Total treated.	44 Deaths.	Acute or suppurative Inflammation of the lymphatic glands. (45) Total treated.	45 Deaths.
Mercara Civil Hospital.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...

Class of dispensary.	Acute and chronic naphritis. (46) Total treated.	46 Deaths.	All other diseases of the urinary system. (47) Total treated.	47 Deaths.	Other diseases of the generative system. (48) Total treated.	48 Deaths.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion. (49) Total treated.	49 Deaths.	Diseases of the areolar tissue. (50) Total treated.	50 Deaths.	Inflammation ulcerative. (51) Total treated.	51 Deaths.	Other diseases of the skin. (52) Total treated.	52 Deaths.	All other local diseases. (53) Total treated.	53 Deaths.	General & local. Injuries (general and local). (54) Total treated.	54 Deaths.	Poisoning. By opium. (55) Total treated.	55 Deaths.	Poisoning. By other means. (56) Total treated.	56 Deaths.	Labour. Normal. (57) Total treated.	57 Deaths.	Labour. Abnormal. (58) Total treated.	58 Deaths.	Total number of indoor patients. (59) Total treated.	59 Deaths.	Operations. (60) Total treated.	60 Deaths.
Mercara Civil Hospital.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	1	5	...

(147). Statement showing the diseases of the outdoor patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1922.

Number.	Class of dispensary	Infective diseases. Cholera, ...	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonococcal infection.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Influenza.	Relapsing fever.	Pneumococcal infection of the lung.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever.	Small-pox.	Tuberculosis of the lungs.	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Other general diseases. Anaemia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	Rickets.	Other diseases due to disorders of nutrition and metabolism.	Diseases of the ductless or endocrine glands.	New growth. Non-malignant.	New growth. Malignant.	All other general diseases.	Systematic diseases. Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of the nervous, spinal cord, brain and meninges.	Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of which the pathological basis is not accurately known.	Mental diseases.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	Mercara Civil Hospital.	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1

Continued.

Class of dispensary.	Systematic diseases. Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of the lungs.	Diseases of the stomach.	Diseases of the intestines.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Acute or suppurative inflammation of the lymphatic glands.	Acute and chronic nephritis.	All other diseases of the urinary organs.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the areolar tissue.	Inflammation Ulcerative.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General and local. Injuries (general and local).	Poisoning. By opium.	Poisoning. By other means.	Labour. Normal.	Labour. Abnormal.	Total number of outdoor patients.	Operations.
	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Mercara Civil Hospital.	...	...	46	5	4	...	5	46	...	1	...	...	11	9	9	42	...	8	...	...	...	...	358	...

(148).

Statement showing the diseases of the indoor and outdoor patients tr[eated]

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Number of beds. For males.	Number of beds. For females.	No. of indoor patients treated. Males.	No. of indoor patients treated. Females.	No. of outdoor patients treated. Males.	No. of outdoor patients treated. Females.	Diseases: Cholera. Asiatic. Total treated.	Cholera. Asiatic. Deaths.	Dysentery. Total treated.	Dysentery. Deaths.	Enteric fever. Total treated.	Enteric fever. Deaths.	Gonococcal infection.* Total treated.	Gonococcal infection.* Deaths.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).* Total treated.	Syphilis (primary and secondary).* Deaths.	Kala azar. Total treated.	Kala azar. Deaths.	Leprosy. Total treated.	Leprosy. Deaths.	Malaria. Total treated.	Malaria. Deaths.	Plague. Total treated.	Plague. Deaths.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17	
1	Elkhill dispensary (Sidapur)	...	...	...	...	1,417	832	...	...	75	...	3	..	24	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	866	7	3	3
2	Kalbane (Pollibetta)	...	...	...	...	895	334	...	...	20	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	...
3	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)	...	...	...	...	1,214	530	...	..	22	...	...	...	20	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	422	...	.	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	3,526	1,696	...	.	117	...	3	...	50	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	1,686	7	3	3
	Total of previous year	...	...	...	...	*4,075*	*1,710*	...	...	*95*	*2*	*2*	...	*26*	...	*25*	...	...	...	..	...	*1,997*	*5*	...	...

Continued.

Number.	Class of dispensary.	Diseases of the nervous system. Diseases of the nerves spinal cord brain and meninges. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of which the pathological basis not accurately known. Total treated.	Deaths.	Mental diseases. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of the eye. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of the ear. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of the nose. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of the circulatory system. Total treated.	Deaths.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tuberculosis of the lung. Total treated.	Deaths.	Systemic [cut off]: Diseases of the stomach. Total treated.	Deaths.	Diseases of the intestines. Total treated.	Deaths.	Abscess of the liver. Total treated.	Deaths.
		36		37		38		39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46	
1	Elkhill dispenary (Sidapur)	41	...	..	...	...	...	34	..	27	...	...	...	10	...	138	...	39	...	80	...	1	-
2	Kalbane (Pollibetta)	27	...	...	...	...	...	19	..	11	...	1	...	...	...	233	2	2	...	26	...	...	...
3	Beechlands dispensary (Pollibetta)	27	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	13	...	2	...	6	...	138	...	32	...	42	...	...	...
	Total	95	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	51	...	3	...	16	...	509	2	73	...	148	...	1	...
	Total of previous year	*67*	...	...	...	...	...	*56*	...	*31*	...	*10*	...	*6*	...	*735*	*5*	*114*	...	*112*	...	...	...

Vide Supplementary statement No. (149)

...the private non-aided dispensaries during the year 1922.

By infection.																		Other general diseases.																
Relapsing fever. (19)		Pneumococcal infection of the lung. (20)		Pyrexia of uncertain origin. (21)		Rheumatic fever. (22)		Small-pox. (23)		Tuberculosis of the lung. (24)		Other tubercular diseases. (25)		All other infective diseases. (26)		Anæmia. (27)		Diabetes. (28)		Scurvy. (29)		Rickets. (30)		Other diseases due to disorders of nutrition and metabolism. (31)		Diseases of the ductless or endocrine glands. (32)		New growth. Non-malignant. (33)		New growth. Malignant (34)		All other general diseases. (35)	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
...	...	45	4	3	...	118	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	10	...	153	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...
...	...	18	4	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...
...	...	24	5	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...
...	...	87	13	3	...	252	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	10	...	408	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...
...	...	*83*	...	*13*	*1*	*212*	*1*	...	...	...	..	*5*	...	*43*	*3*	*375*	*1*	*1*	...	*4*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*156*	...

Continued.

...diseases—*cont.*																				General and local.						Labour.							
All other diseases of the digestive system. (48)		Acute or suppurative inflammation of the lymphatic glands. (49)		Acute and chronic nephritis. (50)		All other diseases of the urinary organs. (51)		Other diseases of the generative system. (52)		Diseases of the organs of locomotion. (53)		Diseases of the areolar tissue. (54)		Inflammation ulcerative. (55)		Other diseases of the skin. (56)		All other local diseases. (57)		Injuries (general and local). (58)		Poisoning. By opium. (59)		Poisoning. By other poisons. (60)		Normal. (61)		Abnormal. (62)		Total number of indoor and outdoor patients. (63)		Operations. (64)	
Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
107	...	7	...	5	...	9	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	99	...	33	...	22	...	55	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	4	...	2,249	16	10	...
41	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	30	...	66	...	69	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	1,229	7	6	...
79	...	14	...	...	...	12	..	18	...	...	...	11	...	75	...	114	...	124	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	4	...	1,744	5	3	...
227	...	25	...	5	...	22	...	27	...	2	...	44	...	240	...	216	...	146	...	218	...	...	...	2	...	40	...	9	1	5,222	28	19	...
383	...	*34*	..	*10*	...	*24*	...	*45*	...	*4*	.	*41*	...	*472*	...	*217*	...	*137*	...	*169*	...	...	...	*3*	...	*21*	...	*10*	*2*	*5,785*	*32*	*4*	...

(Supplementary statement to

(149) Statement showing venereal diseases of indoor and outdoor patients, by sexes,

No.	Name of district.	Gonococcal Infection.									
		State Public, Local fund and Private aided.						Private non-aided.			
		Indoor.				Outdoor.		Indoor and outdoor.			
		Total treated		Deaths.		Total treated		Total treated		Deaths.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Coorg	25	5	...	...	209	31	40	10	...	...
	Total of previous year ...	23	6	...	1	165	33	17	9	...	...

Note.—As there are no State Special and Railway dispensaries the headings have been designedly omitted from the statement.

(150). Statement showing the number of indoor and outdoor patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	72	121	39	27	11,179	3,728	3,591	2,457
2	Virajpet do.	19	9	23	12	10,281	3,901	3,931	2,466
3	Apparanda Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	...	...	...	4,463	2,135	2, 35	2,640
4	Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	37	27	18	10	6,132	2,075	2,013	1,448
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	55	34	17	5	4,389	1,504	1,315	1,161
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	154	115	54	107	4,224	1,249	1,300	852
7	Sidapur do. ...	55	71	14	1	3,761	1,444	1,024	963
8	Fraserpet do. ...	37	28	2	26	2,965	1,097	1,169	764
9	Srimangala do. ...	38	30	17	58	4,169	1,691	1,367	936
	Total ...	467	425	184	246	51,563	18,924	18,045	13,117
	Total of previous year ...	*434*	*336*	*163*	279	*52,344*	*17,528*	*15,624*	*11,699*

statement Nos. 143, 144 and 148).

treated in dispensaries in the Province of Coorg during the year 1922.

Syphilis (Primary and Secondary).										* Other diseases of venereal origin.									
State Public, Local fund and Private aided.						Private non-aided.				State Public, Local fund and Private aided.						Private non-aided.			
Indoor.				Outdoor.		Indoor and outdoor.				Indoor.				Outdoor.		Indoor and outdoor.			
Total treated		Deaths.		Total treated		Total treated		Deaths.		Total treated		Deaths.		Total treated		Total treated		Deaths.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
38	17	1	...	108	29	33	6	...	...	13	4	...	...	20	8	78	27	...	...
31	9	1	...	115	34	22	3	...	...	9	2	...	...	9	3	...	...	..	...

* Among these are included gonorrhœal opthalmia, gonorrhœa, rheumatism and salpingitis, pelvic abscess, gonorrhœal cystitis and tertiary syphilitic lesions of the brain, spinal cord, skin, liver, bone and testis, etc.

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries

the year 1922.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,378	437	238	191	1,649	853	488	367	26,845
2,656	885	707	523	3,242	1,487	903	824	31,899
385	94	149	97	158	57	47	15	11,975
1,412	392	311	265	884	241	114	105	15,484
500	87	82	58	1,208	615	209	160	11,399
842	233	106	66	4,543	1,149	432	438	15,864
784	142	91	88	1,328	532	245	245	10,858
908	379	306	188	501	187	144	110	8,811
378	85	54	43	360	123	22	22	9,393
9,243	2,734	2,044	1,519	13,873	5,244	2,604	2,286	1,42,528
9,637	*2,900*	*2,360*	*1,690*	*14,832*	*5,060*	*2,689*	*2,248*	*1,39,823*

(151). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

Class.	Nature of operation.
1	2
Operations on Tumours	Removal by excision, enucleation, curetting, ligature or other methods.
Operations on Cysts	Treatment by—Incision and plugging with or without erasion or application of a caustic to the wall.
Operations for Abscess	For acute abscess Incision ... ...
	For chronic abscess—Incision and drainage .. ...
	,, Incision with erasion and drainage ...
	,, Aspiration with or without injection ...
Removal of foreign Bodies	Removal of foreign Bodies ... ...
Operations on Veins	Suture of wound ... ...
	Intravenous injection ... ...
Operations on Lymphatics	Removal of lymphatic glands—By excision ... ...
	,, By curetting ... ...
Operations on the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue ...	Incision for inflammatory conditions of skin, *e.g.* boils, whitlows
	Incision of Carbuncle ... ...
Operations on Bones	Wiring, plating or otherwise uniting fractured bones ...
	Removal of sequestra ... ...
	Excision, partial or complete ... ...
Operations on Joints	Reduction of dislocation—Shoulder joint ... ...
	,, Humerus ... .
	,, Radius ... ...
	,, Toes ... ...
	Tapping or aspiration with or without injection or irrigation...
Operations on Muscles, Tendons, Bursæ and Fasciæ...	Incision or removal of bursa ... ...
	Division of cicatricial adhesions ... ...
Amputations	For injury—Arm upper third ... ...
	,, Thumb ... ...
	,, Metacarpo-phalangeal articulation ... ...
	,, Finger ... ...
	,, Metatarso-phalangeal articulation ... ...
	For disease—Toe ... ...
Operations on the Face	For hare-lip ... ...
Operations on the Eye and its Appendages ...	Removal of new growth or cyst ... ...
Operations on the Lacrymal Apparatus	Operations on lacrymal sac and nasal duct ... ...
Operations on the Eyeball	Tattoing cornea ... ...
	Iridectomy ... ...
	Extraction of lens ... ...
Operations within the Mouth	Removal of uvula ... ...
	Removal of tonsil ... ...
	Incision of peritonsillar abscess ... ...
	Extraction .. ..
	Other dental operations ... ...
	Removal of new growth ... ...
Operations on the Nasal Cavities and Accessory Sinuses.	For removal of polypus or other new growths ... ...
Operations on the Ear and Mastoid Process ...	Operations on mastoid antrum ... ...
Operations on the Breast	Removal of cyst or new growth ... ...
Operations on the Thorax and its contents ...	Paracentesis, aspiration, incision and drainage of pleural cavity.
Operations on the Abdominal Wall and Cavity ...	Operations for external hernia—For radical cure ...
	Paracentesis ... ...
	Incision and drainage of peritoneal cavity ... ...
	Abdominal section, or laparotomy ... ...
Operations on the Intestine	Removal of appendix caeci—appendicectomy. In the stage of acute inflammation.
	,, In the stage of chronic inflammation ...
	Operations for perityphlitic or other abscess ... ...
Operations on the Rectum and Anus	Proctotomy ... ...
	Incision or excision of anal fistula ... ...
Operations on the Liver, Gall-bladder and Bile Ducts.	Incision of abscess or cyst ... ...
Operations on the Urethra	Passage of Catheter or other instrument ... ...
	Dilatation of stricture— ... ...
	Removal of urethral carbuncle ... ...
	Plastic operation ... ...
Operations on the Male Generative Organs ...	For paraphimosis—Circumcision ... ...
	,, Incision of prepuce ... ...
	Amputation of penis, partial or complete ... ...
	For misplaced, twisted or undescended testis ... ...
	Puncture or incision of tunica vaginalis—for hydrocele ...
	,, for haematocele ...
	Exploration by incision ... ...
Operations on the Female Generative Organs ...	Salpingectomy, partial or complete ... ...
	Dilatation of cervix uteri ... ...
Obstetric operations	Curetting of uterus ... ...
	Application of forceps ... ...
	Craniotomy ... ...
	Separation and extraction of placenta and membranes after delivery.
	Total ...
	Total of previous year ...

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1922.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	14	...	14	14	14	...	...	...	...
...	568	...	568	568	5ʗ8	...	...	...	...
2	18	...	18	20	16	1	...	2	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	77	...	77	77	76	...	...	...	1
...	20	...	20	20	20	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	29	...	29	29	27	...	...	...	2
...	71	...	71	71	71	...	...	...	...
1	7	...	7	8	8	...	...	...	...
2	27	...	27	29	28	1	...	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	9	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...		...							
2	2	...	2	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	960	...	960	960	960	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	15	15	15	...	...	...	...
...	47	..	47	47	47	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	26	...	26	26	26	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	5	...	...	...	2
1	5	...	5	6	5	...	...	...	1
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
2	14	...	14	16	12	...	...	3	1
...	14	...	14	14	12	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	19	...	19	20	20	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	4	2	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
1	2	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
1	9	...	9	10	10	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	6	6	5	...	...	1	...
...	4	...	4	4	3	...	...	1	...
...	18	...	18	18	18	...	...	...	...
16	2,115	...	2,115	2,131	2,108	6	...	7	10
2	*1,837*	...	*1,837*	*1,839*	*1,800*	*14*	*2*	*7*	*16*

(152). Statement showing the current income and expenditure

Number.	Name of dispensary.	INCOME. Cash balance.	Government contribution. As salary.	Otherwise.	Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions. European.	Native.	Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	...	17,134	23,739	300	3,100	140	...	100	954	45,467
2	Virajpet Civil Hospital ...	...	7,990	16,315	200	1,900	70	...	24	258	26,557
3	Apparanda Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	...	963	...	3,013	...	...	...	...	...	3,976
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	...	925	...	4,444	...	...	242	...	66	5,677
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	...	932	...	7,207	...	...	504	138	57	8,838
6	Suntikoppa Dispensary ...	...	870	...	2,093	...	...	1,363	397	40	4,763
7	Sidapur do. ...	...	870	...	4,338	...	...	107	133	41	5,489
8	Fraserpet do. ...	...	870	...	2,317	...	..	...	...	5	3,192
9	Srimangala do. ...	...	870	...	3,386	...	...	...	...	...	4,256
	Total ...	...	31,424	39,854	27,298	5,000	210	2,216	792	1,421	1,08,215
	Total of previous year ...	...	*2,8614*	*13,609*	*11,623*	*5,000*	*210*	*2,007*	*749*	*1,413*	*63,225*

(153). Account of invested capital of the hospital

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January.
		Rs.
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	4,000
2	Virajpet do.	2,000
	Total...	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	*6,000*

(154). Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishment

District and town or rural circles.
1
Mercara taluk ... ...
South Coorg " ... ...
Nanjarajpatna " ... ...
Total for the district excluding towns or rural circles named above ... ...
Mercara Municipality ... ...

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1922.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.		Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expenditure.	Closing balance.
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
7,322	3,275	6,537	18,927	224	6,823	2,359	...	...	45,467	...
2,900	1,117	3,973	11,294	114	6,093	1,066	...	...	26,557	...
2,042	...	202	1,579	...	...	153	...	...	3,976	...
3,009	212	538	1,826	...	...	92	...	...	5,677	...
2,169	515	1,030	4,344	...	525	255	...	...	8,838	...
1,951	...	202	2,523	...	...	87	...	...	4,763	...
2,826	503	202	1,878	...	...	80	...	...	5,489	...
1,616	...	202	1,173	...	...	201	...	...	3,192	...
1,492	...	202	2,459	...	...	103	...	...	4,256	
25,327	5,622	13,088	46,003	338	13,441	4,396	...	...	1,08,215	...
18,529	*5,219*	*13,156*	*3,941*	*1,528*	*16,379*	*4,473*	...	...	*63,225*	...

and dispensaries for the year 1922.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	4,000	...	...	4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	*6,000*	...	...	*6,000*

water-supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1922.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water-supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water-supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
1920	1897	34·09	27·44

(155). Statement showing parti

No.	Circles and districts.	Population of district according to census of 1921.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8
					M.	F.	Total.		
1	Mercara taluk No. I	35,407	76	1	1,054	570	1,624	1,492	731
2	Do. ,, No. II			1	1,204	582	1,786		667
3	Nanjarajpatna ,, No. I	35,457	122	1	1,134	467	1,601		723
4	Do ,, No. II			1	815	406	1,221		853
5	South Coorg Taluk No. 1	84,133	102	1	759	394	1,153		725
6	Do. No. II			1	1,177	616	1,793		1,339
7	Do. No. III			1	1,409	680	2,089		1,291
8	Do. No. IV			1	1,316	760	2,076		1,736
	Inspector of vaccination, Coorg	...	...	1	51	32	83		58
	Total of taluks	154,997	98	9	8,919	4,507	13,426	1,492	8,123
1	Mercara Municipality	5,675	1,892	1	328	79	407	414	144
2	Virajpet ,,	3,166	1,055	1	332	90	422		149
	Total of municipalities	8,841	1,473	2	660	169	829	414	293
	Grand Total of the province	163,838	104	11	9,579	4,676	14,255	1,296	8,416
	Grand Total of previous year	*1,63,838*	*104*	*9*	*8,166*	*3,895*	*12,061*	*1,340*	*7,951*

Note.—The vaccinator of the Virajpet Municipality is in charge of 27 villages outside the Municipality in addition to hi

Summ

Coorg District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number of operations performed.		Percentage of success in which results were	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Reva
By special staff (Statement I)	8,416	5,839	8,427	5,870	95·59	
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	70	139	70	139	98·48	
By other agencies, if any	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	8,486	5,978	8,507	6,009	95·62	

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 14,516 (Primary 8,507 and Revaccination 6,009) and the number of operations. No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary as well as special staff.

The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and revac

(156). Statement showing the cost of the v

No.	Circles and districts.	European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Rs.		Rs.		
1	Taluks of Coorg	1	...	1	760	8	2,643	...	...
	Total of taluks ...	1	...	1	760	8	2,643	...	...
2	Mercara Municipality	...	..	...	...	1	360	...	...
3	Virajpet do.	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	...
	Total of municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	2	535	...	...
	Grand Total of the province ...	1	...	1	760	10	3,178	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ...	*1*	...	*1*	736	8	*2,344*	...	...

vaccination during the year 1922–23.

vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
cessful.														
Over one and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary	Re-vaccination		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
433	675	33	893	365	174	96·70	50·77	65·13	4·51	19·48	1,347·40	38·05	39·20	1·11
505	631	22	1,119	635	247	97·83	72·82		3·30	22·08				
501	644	24	878	711	43	92·13	85·15	68·08	3·32	4·90	2,878·00	81·17	50·40	1·42
434	790	24	368	269	28	95·30	79·12		2·81	7·61				
368	625	42	428	184	111	91·51	58·04	71·40	5·79	25·93	4,929·40	58·59	122·60	1·46
687	1,232	43	454	323	45	95·06	78·97		3·21	9·91				
671	1,238	31	798	554	65	98·25	75·58		2·40	8·15				
973	1,649	10	340	202	2	95·54	59.76		0,58	0·59				
34	57	...	25	18	1	98·28	75·00	0·48	...	4·00	88·40	0·57	...	...
4,606	7,541	229	5,303	3,261	716	95·53	71·01	69·69	2·82	13 50	9,243·80	59·64	212·20	1·37
54	132	9	263	80	102	97·78	49·69	37·36	6·25	38·78	404·60	71·30	1·80	0·32
58	136	9	273	164	48	97.14	72·89	94·76	6·04	17·58	342·60	108·21	1·40	0·44
112	268	18	536	244	150	97·45	63·21	57·91	6·14	27·98	747·20	84·52	3·20	0·36
4,718	7,809	247	5,839	3,505	866	95·59	70·48	69·06	2·93	14·83	9,991·00	60 98	215·40	1·31
4,041	*7,221*	*314*	*4,110*	*2,649*	*593*	*94·55*	*75·32*	*60·24*	*3·95*	*14·43*	*9,055·20*	*55·27*	*264·20*	*1·61*

duties within the Municipality.

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
11	1,296	798	4,718	69·06	5,440 0 0	0 7 8
...	...	5	26	0·93	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1,296	803	4,744	69·99	5,449 0 0	0 7 8

vaccinated 14,434 (Primary 8,486 and Revaccination 5,978) is equivalent to 52 (Primary 21 and Revaccination 31) which represents secondary

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1922–23.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from-- Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.	Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs. As. P.
3,571	568	473	4,612	...	1,989	2,623	...	...	4,612	10,802	0 6 10
3,571	568	473	4,612	...	1,989	2,623	...	...	4,612	10,862	0 6 10
360	...	169	529	...	...	...	529	...	529	212	2 7 11
175	24	100	299	...	...	...	299	...	299	300	0 15 11
535	24	269	828	...	...	...	828	...	828	512	1 9 10
4,106	592	742	5,440	...	1,989	2,623	828	...	5,440	11,314	0 7 8
3,248	*561*	*822*	*4,631*	...	*2,146*	*1,660*	*825*	...	*4,631*	*9,870*	*0 7 6*

(157). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1922-23.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vacccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.					Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Successful.			Un-known.	Total.	Suc-cessful.	Un-known.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Revacci-nation.
						Under one year.	One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara jail hospital ...	1	These cases were vaccinated by medical subordi-nates.	122	...	7	...	...	5	2	115	83	20	100·00	87·37	28·57	17·39
Do. civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virajpet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparanda Napoklu do. ...	1		23	...	19	1	12	19	...	4	3	...	100·00	75·00	...	...
M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	1		20	...	16	...	2	14	2	4	2	...	100·00	50·00	12·50	50·00
Somwarpet civil dispensary ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Suntikoppa do. ...	I		35	...	19	4	12	18	...	16	...	...	94·74	...	...	...
Sidapur do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraserpet do. ...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Srimangala do. ...	1		9	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	...
South Coorg Medical Fund ...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	12	...	209	17	70	5	26	65	4	139	88	23	98·48	73·95	5·71	14·40
Total of previous year ...	*12*	...	*487*	*41*	*230*	*20*	*62*	*190*	*18*	*257*	*126*	*55*	*89·62*	*62·38*	*7·83*	*21·40*

(158). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1923.

Persons primarily vaccinated.

Establishment.	1913—14.		1914—15.		1915—16.		1916—17.		1917—18.		1918—19.		1919—20.		1920—21.		1921—22.		1922—23.	
	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Total number.	Number successfully vaccinated.
Government Vaccinators	8,224	7,600	8,070	7,704	7,578	7,195	8,030	7,373	7,743	6,991	7,438	6,803	7,464	6,816	5,172	4,710	7,518	6,827	8,123	7,541
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality ...	292	279	345	329	414	400	451	442	346	331	259	240	307	292	154	149	250	225	144	132
Do. Virajpet do. ...	212	199	177	145	136	129	299	274	245	211	274	215	163	136	106	93	183	169	149	136
Dispensaries	78	73	152	136	172	148	138	126	166	134	110	74	119	92	239	124	230	190	70	65
Europeans	3	3	4	4	1	1	3	3	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	7	7
Natives	8,803	8,148	8,740	8,310	8,299	7,871	8,915	8,212	8,495	7,662	8,077	7,328	8,049	7,332	5,667	5,073	8,177	7,407	8,479	7,867
Total ...	8,806	8,151	8,744	8,314	8,300	7,872	8,918	8,215	8,500	7,667	8,081	7,332	8,053	7,336	5,671	5,076	8,181	7,411	8,486	7,874

(159). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1922-23.

District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.				Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.				Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.				Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.	
			By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.		By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.		By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.			
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.
1	2		3				4				5				6	
Coorg ...	8,486	5,978	4	1	1,147	889	6·05	0·02	13·52	14·87	100·00	100·00	97·91	61·75	95·59	70·48

(160). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1922-23.

Number	Town.	Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1921.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Mercara ...	110	80	76	12th June 1883.
2	Virajpet ...	79	41	39	Do.
	Total ...	189	121	115	
	Total of previous year ...	*123*	*93*	*92*	

(161). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Year.	Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 10,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1908—1909	9,154	0·12	
1909—1910	10,253	0·14	
1910—1911	13,285	0·59	
1911—1912	11,543	1·46	
1912—1913	11,314	0·17	
1913—1914	11,986	0·53	
1914—1915	12,962	0·38	
1915—1916	11,802	0·12	
1916—1917	14,503	1·38	
1917—1918	11,180	2·23	
1918—1919	10,537	0·89	
1919—1920	11,638	2·58	
1920—1921	7,638	0·46	
1921—1922	10,186	...	
1922—1923	11,467	0·04	
Average total for 15 years 1908—1922 ...	11,296	0·74	

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

(162). General Summary of Educational Institutions and Scholars.

		Percentage of scholars to total population.			
		Recognised institutions.		All institutions.	
		1923	1922	1923	1922
Area in square miles 1,582					
Population. Males 89,501	Males ...	6·48	6·86	6·75	6·99
Females 74,337	Females...	3·17	3·26	3·24	3·31
Total ... 163,838	Total ...	4·98	5·23	5·16	5·32

	Institutions. 1923	Institutions. 1922	Institutions. Increase or decrease	Scholars. 1923	Scholars. 1922	Scholars. Increase or decrease	Percentage of scholars in each class of institution.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Recognised Institutions.							
For Males.							
Arts Colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High Schools	2	2	...	696	688	+8	9·58
Middle Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools	97	99	—2	6,562	6,880	—318	90·31
Special Schools	1	1	...	8	26	—18	0·11
Total ...	100	102	—2	7,266	7,594	—328	100
For Females.							
Arts Colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High Schools	1	...	+1	152	...	+152	17·10
Middle Schools	...	1	—1	...	141	—141	...
Primary Schools	9	10	—1	737	829	—92	82·90
Special Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	10	11	—1	889	970	—81	100
Unrecognised Institutions.							
For Males	16	8	+8	299	151	+148	...
For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	16	8	+8	299	151	+148	...
Grand Total ...	126	121	+5	8,454	8,715	—261	...

(163).

General Summary of Expenditure on Education.

	Total expenditure. 1923.	Total expenditure. 1922.	Increase or decrease.	Percentage of expenditure from Government Funds.	Percentage of expenditure from Board Funds.	Percentage of expenditure from Fees.	Percentage of expenditure from Other sources.	Cost per scholar to Government Funds.	Cost per scholar to Board Funds.	Cost per scholar to Fees.	Cost per scholar to Other sources.	Total cost per scholar.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Direction and Inspection ...	10,334	13,102	−2,768	99·97	...	...	·03	1 4 3	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 4 3
Universities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Miscellaneous * ...	46,476	35,883	+10,593	33·69	7·17	55·25	3·89	1 14 9	0 6 6	3 2 5	0 3 6	5 11 2
Totals ..	56,810	48,985	+7,825	45 76	5·86	45·20	3·24	3 3 0	0 6 6	3 2 5	0 3 6	6 15 5
Institutions for Males.												
Arts Colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Professional Colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
High Schools ...	39,357	33,152	+6,205	69·77	...	28·76	1·47	39 7 3	... ...	16 4 2	0 13 4	56 8 9
Middle Schools ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Primary Schools ...	66,416	58,951	+7,465	40·39	48·89	8·31	2·41	4 1 7	4 15 2	0 13 4	0 3 10	10 1 11
Special Schools ...	8,645	9,880	−1,235	100·00	...	...	...	1,080 10 0	... ...	... ...	... ...	1,080 10 0
Totals ...	1,14,418	1,01,983	+12,435	55·00	28·88	14·72	1·40	8 10 7	4 7 6	2 5 1	0 4 9	15 11 11
Institutions for Females.												
Arts Colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Professional Colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
High Schools ..	10,828	9,164	+1,664	49 13	...	15·29	35·58	35 0 0	... ...	10 14 4	25 5 5	71 3 9
Middle Schools ...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Primary Schools ...	11,334	11,584	−250	96·55	2·55	·90	...	14 14 2	0 6 3	0 2 3	... ...	15 6 8
Special Schools ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Totals ...	22,192	20,748	1,444	73·41	1·31	7·92	17·36	18 5 3	0 5 3	1 15 7	4 5 4	24 15 5
Grand Totals ..	1,93,420	1,71,716	+21,704	54·38	18·66	22·89	4·07	12 14 4	4 6 10	5 6 10	0 15 5	23 11 5

N. B. For explanation of certain terms used in the statements see below:—
* Includes expenditure on buildings.

Explanations

1. *School year.*—In these tables the school year is assumed to coincide with the financial year, *i.e.*, to extend from April 1st of one year to March 31st of next, though in actual practice some institutions, *e. g.*, European Schools, may close in December and others, *e. g.*, Colleges, in May.

2. *Recognised institutions* are those in which the course of study followed is that which is prescribed or recognised by the Department of Public Instruction or by a University or a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities, as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to pubic examinations and tests held by the Department or the University or the Board.

3. *Unrecognised institutions* are those which do not come under the above definition of recognised institutions. They are for the most part indigenous institutions for education of religious character.

4. *Other sources* include income from endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.

5. *Classification*—In statements Nos. 169 and 170, class I represents the lowest class in the school, whether called Infant class Sub-standard A or Class I. Where the number of school classes exceed X the additional classes should be entered in the spaces left blank below X and number for the purposes of this statement, XI and XII.

6. *Intermediate Colleges and examinations.*—'Intermediate College' means an institution preparing students for admission to the Degree Courses of a University or Entrance into vocational Colleges. The intermediate Examination means an examination qualifying for admission to a course of studies for a degree.

7. European scholars are included in the general summary and statements Nos. 165–166, 169–170, 171–172, 174 & 175.

(104). I—Classification of Educational Institutions.

	For males.						For females.					
	Governmnet.	District Board.	Municipal Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total.	Governmet.	District Board.	Municipal Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Recognised Institutions.												
Universities.												
Colleges:—												
Intermediate and 2nd grade colleges ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High schools	* 2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
Middle schools { English ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle schools { Vernacular ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primaryschools	5	84	4	4	...	97	9	...	...	...	...	9
Totals ...	7	84	4	4	...	99	9	...	...	1	...	10
Special schools:—												
Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Normal and Training	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agrcultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Defectives	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals for Recognised Institutions ...	8	84	4	4	...	100	9	...	...	1	...	10
Unrecognised Institutions ...	...	...	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Totals, all Institutions ...	8	84	4	4	16	116	9	...	...	1	...	10

Distribution of Scholars attending Educational Institutions for Males.

	Government.			District Board.			Municipal Board.			Aided.			Unaided.						
	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on rolls on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Grand total of scholars on rolls.	Grand total of average attendance.	Grand total of residents in approved hostels.	Number of females included in column 16.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Reading—																			
In Recognised Institutions																			
University and Intermediate Education (a) ...																			
Arts and Science (b) & (c)																			
Totals ...																			
School and Special Education:— ...																			
In High Schools	696	677	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	696	677	194	38
In Middle Schools { English ...																			
In Middle Schools { Vernacular ...																			
In Primary Schools	1,006	806	22	4,920	3,284	...	310	176	...	326	227	...	...	...	...	6,562	4,493	22	1,438
Totals ...	1,702	1,483	216	4,920	3,284	...	310	176	...	326	227			...	...	7,258	5,170	216	1,476
In Normal and Training Schools	8	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	6	4
,, Technical and Industrial Schools ...																			
,, Schools for defectives																			
,, Other Schools																			
Totals ...	8	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	6	4
Totals for Recognised Institutions ...	1,710	1,490	222	4,920	3,284	...	310	176	...	326	227	...	..	...	...	7,266	5,177	222	1,480
In Unrecognised Institutions ...													299	151	...	299	151	...	53
Grand Totals, all Institutions ...	1,710	1,490	222	4,920	3,284	...	310	176	...	326	227	...	299	151	...	7,565	5,328	222	1,533

(166).

II B.—Distribution of Scholars attending Educational Institutions for Females.

	Government.			District Board.			Municipal Board.			Aided.			Unaided.			Grand total of scholars on rolls.	Grand total of average attendance.	Grand total of residents in approved hostels.	Number of males included in column 16.
	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.	Scholars on roll on 31st March.	Average daily attendance.	Number of residents in approved hostels.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Reading—																			
In Recognised Institutions																			
University and Intermediate Education (a).																			
Arts Science (b) & (c)																			
Totals ...																			
School and Special Education :—																			
In High Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	136	73	...	...	...	152	136	73	12
In Middle Schools { English ...																			
In Middle Schools { Vernacular ..																			
In Primary Schools	737	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	737	489	...	...
Totals ..	737	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	136	73	...	...	...	889	625	73	12
In Normal and Training Schools																			
,, Technical and Industrial Schools ...																			
,, Schools for defectives																			
,, Other Schools																			
Totals ...																			
Totals for Recognised Institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	136	73	...	...	...	889	625	73	12
In Unrecognised Institutions ...																			
Grand Totals, all Institutions ...	737	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	136	73	...	...	...	889	625	73	12

Expenditure on buildings includes Rs. 5,682 spent by the Public Works Department on educational buildings

"Miscellaneous" includes the following items :— Scholarships and hostel expenditure.

	Total expenditure from					
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Grand Totals
	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direction ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection ...	10,303	...	...	...	31	10,334
Buildings, etc. ...	4,477	2,362	135	...	...	6,974
Miscellaneous ...	6,048	245	490	19,917	1,510	28,310
Totals...	20,828	2.707	625	19,917	1,541	45,618

	Government Institutions.						District Board & Municipal Institutions						Aided Institutions.						Recognised unaided institutions.								
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Other sources.	Totals.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21						
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.						
University and Intermediate Education																											
Totals...																											
School Education. *General.*																											
High Schools	27,460	...	...	11,318	579	39,357	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,460	...	...	11,318	579	39,357
Middle Schools—																											
English																											
Vernacular																											
Primary Schools	12,839	...	...	2,267	...	15,106	13,909	29,015	2,531	2,818	72	48,345	80	535	390	433	1,527	2,965	...	...	...	26,828	29,550	2,921	5,518	1,599	66,416
Totals ..	40,299	.	...	13,585	57	54,463	13,909	29,015	2,531	2,818	72	48,345	80	535	390	433	1,527	2,965	...	...	...	54,288	29,550	2,921	16,836	2,178	105773
Special.																											
Normal and Training Schools ...	8,645	...	...	...	...	8,645	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,645	...	...	...	...	8,645
Technical and Industrial Schools ...																											
Schools for defectives																											
Other Schools																											
Totals ..	8,645	...	...	...	...	8,645	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8,645	...	...	...	...	8,645
Grand Totals ..	48,944	..	...	13,585	579	63,108	13,909	29,015	2,531	2,818	72	48,345	80	535	390	433	1,527	2,965	...	...	...	83,761	32,257	3,546	36,753	3,719	160036

Expenditure on Buildings includes Rs. 815 spent by the Public Works Department on educational buildings.

"Miscellaneous" includes the following items:—Scholarships and hostel expenditure.

	Total expenditure from: Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Grand Totals.
	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direction ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings &c. ...	4,467	...	...	...	...	4,467
Miscellaneous ...	664	...	...	5,763	298	10,377
Totals...	5,131	...	...	5,763	298	11,192

	Government Institutions.						District Board & Municipal Institutions.					
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Totals.	Government funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Totals.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University and Intermediate Education.												
Totals...												
School Education. *General.*												
High Schools... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools— English ...												
Vernacular ...												
Primary Schools ...	10,972	...	...	102	...	11,074	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals...	10,972	...	...	102	...	11,074	..	...	...	...	...	...
Special. Normal and Training Schools												
Technical and Industrial Schools ...												
Schools for defectives ...												
Other Schools ...												
Totals...												
Grand totals for females...	10,972	...	...	102	...	11,074	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand totals for males...	48,944	...	...	13,585	579	63,108	13,909	29,015	2,531	2,818	72	48,345
Grand totals for all...	59,916	...	...	13,687	579	74,182	13,909	29,015	2,531	2,818	72	48,345

	Aided Institutions.						Recognised unaided institutions.			Total expenditure from					
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Totals.	Government funds.	Other sources.	Totals.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Grand Totals.
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University and Intermediate Education.															
Totals...															
School Education. *General.*															
High Schools... ...	5,320	...	...	1,656	3,852	10,828	...	...	...	5,320	...	...	1,656	3,852	10,828
Middle Schools— English ...															
Vernacular ...															
Primary Schools ...	...	...	290	...	...	290	...	...	...	10,972	...	290	102	...	11,364
Totals...	5,320	...	290	1,656	3,852	11,118	...	...	...	16,292	...	290	1,758	3,852	22,192
Special. Normal and Training Schools															
Technical and Industrial Schools ...															
Schools for defectives ...															
Other Schools ...															
Totals...															
Grand totals for females...	5,320	...	290	1,656	3,852	11,118	...	...	...	21,463	...	290	7,521	4,150	33,384
Grand totals for males...	80	535	390	433	1,527	2,965	...	...	...	83,761	32,257	3,546	36,753	3,719	1,60,036
Grand totals for all...	5.400	535	680	2,089	5,379	14,083	...	...	...	1,05,184	32,257	3,836	44,274	7,869	1,93,420

(169). Race or Creed of Scholars in Institutions for the General Education of Males.

Race or Creed.	Europeans & Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Sikhs.	Others.	Total.
			Higher Castes.	*Depressed classes.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Population ...	156	3,026	1,26,697	20,722	13,021	14	...	...	202	1,63,838
School Education.										
classes.										
Primary I ...	...	47	2,074	191	164	3	...	...	...	2,479
II ...	...	23	1,066	49	36	1	...	...	...	1,175
III ...	...	22	898	29	25	1	...	...	...	975
IV ...	...	18	885	16	39	3	...	...	...	961
V ...	...	17	766	11	21	...	...	...	...	815
†Middle VI ...	...	4	298	2	14	...	...	...	...	318
VII ...	...	6	167	3	1	...	...	...	...	177
VIII ...	...	1	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
†High IX ...	...	4	80	...	3	...	...	...	...	87
X ...	...	1	85	...	1	...	...	...	...	87
XI ...	...	...	67	...	1	...	...	...	...	68
Totals ...	..	143	6,501	301	305	8	...	...	...	7,258
University and Intermediate Education.										
Intermediate classes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Degree classes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Post-graduate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Research students ...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of scholars in recognised institutions.	...	143	6,501	301	305	8	...	..	...	7,258
Number of scholars in unrecognised institutions.	...	15	281	...	3	...	...	...	...	299
Grand Totals ...	...	158	6,782	301	308	8	...	...	...	7,557

* See footnote on page cvii.

† Please draw two broad lines across the table indicating the stages where the High and Middle Departments begin.

(170). Race or Creed of Scholars in Institutions for the General Education of Females.

Race or Creed.	Europeans & Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Sikhs.	Others.	Total.
			Higher Castes.	*Depressed classes.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Population ...	156	3,026	1,26,697	20,722	13,021	14	...	...	202	1,63,838
School Education.										
classes.										
Primary I ...	1	9	352	...	1	1	2	...	...	366
II ...	1	8	172	...	...	...	1	...	...	182
III ...	...	5	122	...	1	...	...	...	...	128
IV ...	...	2	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
V ...	...	3	59	...	...	1	...	...	...	63
†Middle VI ...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
VII ...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
VIII ...	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	7
†High IX ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
X ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	2	28	851	...	2	2	4	...	...	889
University and Intermediate Education.										
Intermediate classes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Degree classes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Post-graduate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Research students ...										
Totals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of scholars in recognised institutions.	2	28	851	...	2	2	4	...	...	889
Number of scholars in unrecognised institutions.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Totals ...	2	28	851	...	2	2	4	...	...	889

*See footnote on page cvii.

† Please draw two broad lines across the table indicating the stages where the High and Middle Departments begin.

(171). Race or Creed of Scholars in Institutions for the Vocational and Special Education of Males.

	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	*Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Sikhs.	Others.	Total.
			Higher Castes.	*De-pressed classes.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Schools.										
Art Schools										
Law Schools										
Medical Schools										
Normal & Training Schools ...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Engineering and Surveying Schools										
Techinical and Industrial Schools ...										
Commercial Schools ...										
Agricultural Schools ...										
Reformatory Schools ...										
Schools for Defectives ...										
Schools for Adults										
Other Schools										
Totals ...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Colleges.										
Law										
Medicine										
Education										
Engineering										
Agriculture										
Commerce										
Forestry										
Veterinary Science ..										
Totals ...										
Grand Totals ...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	8

*N. B.—The following are included under the heading "Depressed Classes".
Holeyas, Madigas, Yerawas etc.

(172). Race or Creed of Scholars in Institutions for the Vocational and Special Education of Females.

	European and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Sikhs.	Others.	Total.
			Higher Castes.	*De-pressed classes.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Schools.										
Art Schools										
Law Schools										
Medical Schools										
Normal & Training Schools ...										
Engineering and Surveying Schools										
Technical and Industrial Schools										
Commercial Schools ...										
Agricultural Schools ...										
Reformatory Schools ...										
Schools for defectives ...										
Schools for Adults ...										
Other Schools										
Totals ...										
Colleges.										
Law										
Medicine										
Education										
Engineering										
Agriculture										
Commerce										
Forestry										
Veterinary Science ...										
Totals ...										
Grand Totals ...										

*N. B.—The following are included under the heading "Depressed Classes".

(173). Teachers (Men and Women).

	Trained Teachers with the following educational qualifications.					Untrained Teachers.				Total Trained Teachers.	Total Un-trained Teachers.	Grand Totals of Teachers.
						Possessing a degree.		Possessing no degree.				
	A Degree.	Passed Matric or School Final.	Passed Middle School.	Passed Primary School.	Lower qualifications	Certificated.*	Un-certificated.	Certificated.	Un-certificated.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.												
Primary Schools.												
Government ...	...	11	21	24	...	...	..	9	...	56	9	65
Local Board and Munl. ...	...	1	74	97	...	...	...	21	1	172	22	194
Aided ...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	14
Unaided ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	...	12	99	124	...	...	...	37	1	235	38	273
Middle Schools.												
Government ...												
Local Board and Munl. ...												
Aided ...												
Unaided ...												
Totals ...												
High Schools.												
Government ...	6	13	5	...	...	3	...	3	...	24	6	30
Local Board and Munl. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Aided ...	...	4	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	8	3	11
Unaided ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals ...	6	17	6	3	...	4	...	5	...	32	9	41
Grand Totals ...	6	29	105	127	...	4	...	42	1	267	47	314

(174). Examination Results.

	Males.						Females.					
	Number of Examinees.			Number Passed.			Number of Examinees.			Number Passed.		
	Public.*	Private.	Total.	Public.*	Private.	Total.	Public.*	Private.	Total.	Public.*	Private.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DEGREE EXAMINATIONS.												
SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS.												
(a) Completion of High School Course.												
Matriculation ...												
School Final etc. ...	66	1	67	17	...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
European High School ...												
Cambridge Senior ...												
(b) On completion of Middle School Course.												
Cambridge Junior ...												
European Middle ...												
Anglo-Vernacular Middle ...												
Vernacular Middle ...												
(c) On completion of Primary Course.												
Upper Primary ...												
Lower Primary ...												
(d) On completion of Vocational Course.												
For Teachers' Certificates:—												
Vernacular Higher ...	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Vernacular Lower ...	2	5	7	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
At Arts Schools ...												
At Law Schools ...												
At Middle Schools ...												
At Engineering Schools ...												
At Technical and Industrial Schools ...												
At Commercial Schools ...												
At Agricultural Schools ...												
At other Schools ...												

* *i.e.*, appearing from a recognised institution.

(175).

Scholars by classes and ages (Quinquennial) 1922–23.

Ages.	General Education. Primary.						General Education. Middle.			General Education. High.				Arts Colleges.							Grand Total.
	I.		II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	Total.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year or Post Graduate class.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Below 5	124	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
5 to 6	624	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	667	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	667
6 to 7	840	...	111	39	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	991
7 to 8	658	...	286	135	31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112
8 to 9	382	...	295	206	92	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	995
9 to 10	260	...	233	281	180	64	6	...	...	...	...	...	1,024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,024
10 to 11	109	...	161	213	200	111	45	3	...	...	...	...	842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	842
11 to 12	54	...	87	178	220	243	64	31	13	...	...	...	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	890
12 to 13	25	...	49	69	189	210	82	30	15	11	...	...	680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680
13 to 14	8	...	13	42	117	162	60	40	27	23	2	...	494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	494
14 to 15	5	...	6	17	36	104	21	53	27	37	2	...	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	308
15 to 16	2	...	4	5	14	44	6	14	25	29	12	10	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
16 to 17	2	...	...	3	6	18	1	4	13	16	8	20	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
17 to 18	2	...	1	1	...	6	1	3	13	3	20	34	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
18 to 19	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	5	10	8	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
19 to 20	3	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	10	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Over 20	12	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	4	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Total ...	3,111	...	1,292	1,191	1,091	986	287	179	133	124	68	76	8,538	...						...	8,538
Withdrawals ...																					
Admissions ...																					

N. B.—As this is a Quinquennial table, the figures relating to the year 1921-22 ending with the last quinquennium have been retained. The figures *re.* withdrawals and admissions will be furnished when this table is due for revision at the end of ten current quinquennium.

(176). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1922-23.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg	Coorg District Press.*	Government ...	Nil ...	The *Coorg District Gazette* is published on the 1st of each month.

* Amalgamated with the Residency Press, Bangalore, with effect from 1st March 1923.

(177). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1922-23.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes	157	166	142	
Sale of stock forms	...	...	...	
Other Press Receipts—				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	277	232	233	
Advertisements	471	325	211	
Sale-proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	325	465	586	
Total ...	1,230	1,188	1,172	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No. 179 ...	5,423	5,575	4,610	
Grand Total ...	6,653	6,763	5,782	

(178). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1922-23.

——	Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A. Workmen	2,083	1,422	475	...	3,980
A. Total ...	2,083	1,422	475	...	3,980
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	1,159	274	...	...	1,433
B. Total ...	1,159	274	...	...	1,433
C. Contingent charges. Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Contingent charges. Contingencies ...	453	302	88	...	843
C. Contingent charges. Supplies and Services ...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Total ...	453	302	88	...	843
D. Book Adjustment. Stores from England.	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Book Adjustment. Depreciation of plant and type ...	188	96	1	...	285
D. Book Adjustment. Office Stationery and proof paper ...	6	260	102	...	368
D. Total ...	194	356	103	...	653
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	1,806	932	191	...	2,929
Grand Total A. and E. ...	3,889	2,354	666	...	6,909
Percentage of A. to E. this year ...	83·70	65·54	40·21	...	...
Do. last year ...	49·38	54·26	25·61	...	...
Do. year before last.	53·59	64·41	37·37	...	...

(179). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1922–23.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work.	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
Revenue Departments.	RS.		RS.	RS.	RS.
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office	1,478	...	703	99	2,280
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	255	...	41	6	302
Treasury	35	...	6	11	52
Excise	77	...	38	1	116
Forest	263	...	227	20	510
Registration	8	...	48	4	60
Civil Departments.					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge	190	...	345	24	559
District Magistrate	182	...	391	12	585
Subordinate Judge...	...	...	...	10	10
Munsif, Mercara	...	...	2	26	28
Do. Virajpet	...	...	...	6	6
Mercara Jail	35	...	26	5	66
Police	193	...	176	11	380
Education—					
Inspection	12	...	8	12	32
Secondary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools	...	...	...	...	...
Training School	4	...	2	...	6
Medical Department	73	...	62	3	138
Printing and Stationery	...	...	...	2	2
Other Departments.					
Military	43	...	15	...	58
Public Works Department	205	...	10	18	233
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,053	...	2,100	270	5,423

(180). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

Composing Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 178	Rs. 3,889
Number of pages composed and sent out	Pages. 989
Cost per page	Rs. 3-14-11
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications ...	...

Press and Machine Branch.

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 178	Rs. 2,354
Total number of items	674
Do. impressions	293,800
Cost per 100 impressions	Rs. 0-12-10

(181). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1922–23.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock.	Total value at the end of the *year
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Composing	5,905	...	188	5,717	...	5,717
Press	2,466	...	96	2,370	...	2,370
Warehouse and Bindery ...	64	...	1	63	...	63
Office	30	...	...	30	...	30
Total ...	8,465	...	285	8,180	...	8,180

* Includes the cost of articles Rs. 2,265 not required in the amalgamated Press at Bangalore and which were retained at Mercara for disposal.

(182). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1922–23.

Name.	Objects.	Income from				Members or visitors.					When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.	Registered or not.	
				RS.	RS.						
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and Indian Societies in Coorg.	...	...	380	380	22	...	...	22	Not registered.	1—1—1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members.	...	...	1277	1277	68	...	...	68		19—10—1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajpet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	...	922	922	73	...	...	73		18—6—1887.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(183). Return of persons according to religious denominations for the year 1922-23.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
					Rs.	
Church of England ...	...	166	1	2 †	264	
Church of Scotland ...	...	7	...	1 †	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1 †	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,279	104	2	7	240	
Greek Church	...	...	...	...	...	
American	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society	320	...	1	2	...	
Buddhists	14 *	...	...	...	...	
Hindus	126,697 *	...	707	1,328	19,149	In cash ... Rs. 7,049; Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 672; Land endowments ... 11,128; Total ... 19,149
Muhammadans... ..	13,021 *	...	15	16	51	Land endowments 45; Payments by deduction from land revenue 6; Total ... 51
Jains	202 *	...	2	2	71	Endowment in land.
Total ..	1,42,533	277	728	1,359	19,775	

* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

(184). Charitable institutions for the year 1922-23.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government, etc.*	From endowment.			
					In land.	In money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	69·20	25.257	49,881	...	...	990	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Virajpet ...	1	86·05	31,410	15,589	...	...	453	Do.
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra)..	1	31·92	11,650	3,157	...	...	...	Medicine only.
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	43·48	15,869	4,327	...	...	307	Do.
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	32·64	11,915	7,714	...	...	700	Medicine, food and clothing.
Do. Suntikoppa ...	1	45·24	16,512	3,630	...	...	1,800	Medicine only.
Do. Sidapur ...	1	29·15	10.638	4,624	...	...	281	Do.
Do. Fraserpet ...	1	24·85	9,070	2,837	...	...	5	Do.
Do. Srimangala ...	1	25·78	9,410	2,115	...	...	...	
Medical scholarship..	...	...	...	1,080	...	..	...	
Grants to Chatrams..	4‡	164·56	60,064	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.
Government institutions—								
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Supported by general public to relieve paupers—								
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
,, Hindus ...	5 §	12·73	4,648	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.

* Name of dispensary.	Mercara.	Virajpet.	Napoklu.	Gonikoppal.	Somwarpet.	Suntikoppa.	Sidapur.	Fraserpet.	Srimangala.	Medical scholarship.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	46,232 †	13,489	1,194	1,024	789	758	832	1,111	668	...	66,097
,, District Funds ,,	524	200	1,963	3,303	6,925	2,872	3,792	1,726	1,447	1,080	23,832
,, Municipal ,, ,,	3,125	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,025
Total ,,	49,881	15,589	3,157	4,327	7,714	3,630	4,624	2,837	2,115	1,080	94,954

† Includes pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants.

‡ Are under the management of the Temple Committee.

§ Chatrams at Virajpet, Somwarpet, Bhagamandala and Talakaveri erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolavanda Ayyappa, D. Chikkabasappa Shetti, Baghiratiamma, Raja of Ramnad and Mrs. Kodandera Timmayya.

INDEX.

BANGALORE: PRINTED AT THE MYSORE RESIDENCY PRESS.